

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1548

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1548

Michael, Nancy A. -

Micne, Mary H.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Michael

Nancy A.
ARMY WIDOW.

41773

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677 716

Law:

Name of Soldier

Capt

Service

Co 13 10 Minn Vol Inf

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Open 12

4 Nov 1908

26 Mar 1909

10 Nathan B. Jones of Wash DC

Place of Birth

San Francisco

Place of Death

Date

Remarks

FILE NO.

NAME

John A. ...

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A.

Service

Pt A 1 3 Ohio Inf

6-6574

CLASS

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Date

May 6, 1930

Reported

JUN 4 1931

Remarks

NAME: *Nancy A Michael*

Certificate No. *677716*

Last paid to: *C* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36	1	1	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	2 12 36	1911. 2	2	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	3 11 36	1911. 3	3	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	4 12 36	1911. 4	4	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 3	1912. 1	1	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	2	1912. 2	2	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	3	1912. 3	3	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1 ³⁸ 7 36	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2 ¹⁰ 10 36	1913. 2	2	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3 36	1913. 3	3	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4 10 36	1913. 4	4	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1 11 36	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2 10 36	1914. 2	2	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3 9 36	1914. 3	3	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4 8 36	1914. 4	4	1922. 4	4

NAME: **NANCY J MICHAEL**

Certificate No.

Fees

925579

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				

CANCELLED

NAME:

Michael Nancy J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

726.679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John W. Dr.

Service:

A. 193rd O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 30 Dec 13, 1921 Jan 9, 1923

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 John S. Catneal, 1/23/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1923

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Michael Nancy L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

717.269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Carroll

Service:

Co. 175 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 1 Dec 11, 1921 Aug 15, 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 L. Dudley, 1/23/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1921

6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Michael*

Certificate No. *926.679*

Last paid to: *J 30.* Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Jan. c
123 21 ✓
4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

6-681

NAME: *Nancy S. Michael*

Certificate No. *917.769*

Last paid to: *J 30.* Rate: *30.*

Remarks: *1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

29 90
10 48 30
1 4
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

Jan. c
154 ✓

6-681

NAME Michael Nettie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 840122

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry P

Service

Pt I-75 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Mar. 4, 1927

Reported

APR 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME Michael Nettie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Henry P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. I-75 Ind. Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 12 Mch 20-1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		20 Sept 8-1916				
		25 Oct 6-1917	Mch 1-1918			
		George A. Hubbard	7/10 ⁰² 3/27.18			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

W.A.

3/11

6-679

NAME **NETTIE' M-MICHAEL**

Certificate No.

840122

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Nettie Michael*

Certificate No. *840122*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 ³ / ₂₇ 4 24 ²⁰	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Michael Newton C.* ~~2126~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213,059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. F. 17 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		27 May. 1865	30 June. 1882	Inc. 24	12	June. 1907	28 Aug. 1907
Inc. 12		28 Oct. 1885	17 Dec. 1885	5/11/12 Rev. 19	19	29 July. 1912	25 Sep. 1913
Inc. 16		13 Mar. 1889	22 May. 1889		25	14 Sep. 1913	
Fees:		Apr 19 1920			30	14 Sep. 1918	

Transferred from: *Lydia A. Michael* 40 JUN 10 1918
Des Moines, Aug 6, 1912 Transferred to: *1119 Fairview Ave.*
Des Moines, Ia. *South Pasadena, Calif.*

Died: *April, 19/1920. S-1761 MAY 14 20*

Remarks: *o. Pasadena, Cal.*

* Deduct \$19 per mo. from July 29, 1912 to Sep. 13, 1913 inclusive and all payments there after

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael Newton C.* 24299 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213,059* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. F. 17 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	12 June 1907	25 Aug 1907				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *1119 Fairview Ave.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lydia A. Michael*

Former Roll No. *10253* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 144 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>15 Apr 1917</i>	
						<i>15 Apr 1922</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
						<i>50 JUN 10 1913</i>	
						<i>32 Apr 15 1919</i>	

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5090(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michael Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *P E 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>	<i>28 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36687* Home:

6-681

NAME: Nicholaus Michael 15108^a Certificate No. 979041

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (ag) rate: 12 1350 1550 14 ~~30 37 50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 ABW	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 90	1927. 1	9 4 100
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 N	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 1 90	1927. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 MEO	1917. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 95 ⁵⁰	1927. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	1911. 4	1917. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 16	1927. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 AM	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 86	1928. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 SER	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 76	1928. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	1912. 3 12 SER	1917. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 133 ⁸⁰	1928. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	1912. 4	1917. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 150	1928. 4	Trans to Va
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 150	1928. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 4050	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3 48 35 13	1917. 3 3 Inc. 55 72	1919. 3 4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 40 50	1917. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2 12 N. D. B	1917. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3 14 H. E. R	1917. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 Inc. 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 46 50	1917. 4 4 4 98	1919. 4 GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Nicholaus Michael 5090 Certificate No. 979041

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 36687

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 CHICAGO	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1 JAN 1909
 2 **NT**
 4 **GROUP 1**

NAME: *Michael, Orange* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~DAI LAW~~

Service: *Reg No 84 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Pleis "malerial poisoning"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14 17</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>6 June 1904</i>	<i>Res 19</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>
				"	<i>25-28</i>	<i>Aug "</i>	" " "
				"	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	" " " <i>Res 54</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Died <i>Aug 5 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 20 1920</i>			
Died: <i>8/5/19</i>				Transferred to: <i>Louisa A Michael</i>			
Remarks:				payable to widow <i>Herrnoor, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>574 YL</i>				Home: <i>OCT 2 1920</i>			
				OCT 3 1920 6-681			

NAME: Michael Phebe E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1243,894 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Pt E 115 Ind Inf 6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Mar 31 1926	Mar 6 1926		
Died: <i>Apr 21/29</i>					
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Orville J. Michael* Certificate No. *817488*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *# 25 80 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 47	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	18 42 67	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	SERD 126 57 42	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	inc. 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Phebe E Michael*
 Certificate No. *1243,894*
 Fees *10 Joseph E Hunter 5/12/26*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY				fee 12.24 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Philip*

Certificate No. *60454* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. 50*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 May 11</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Sept 1913</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 Sept 1918</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Deshler O*

Died: *Feb. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1916 3-1021*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 10 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1916*
Payable to widow Catharine Michael, Deshler, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *2404* **JUN 20 1916 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Philip* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *94240* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 40 50th* **DEAD.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 May 11</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1915**

Remarks: *Died 3/22 1915 Accrued order dated 7/14/15*
payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. *5270* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Philip Michael</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>604784</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 <i>20</i>												
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5	13.87		3	7/7	14.67		3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Michael</i>		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		Certificate No. <i>794240</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: 30 <i>30</i>												
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	8/5	49		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/13		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Michael Phillip*

Certificate No. *788832*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. G 23 Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	2 Nov 04	5 Dec 04				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/08*
Illand C

Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1626*

Home:

NAME: **Michael Ralph C.**

Certificate No. **1191599**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **JUNE 5 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. A, 18th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 15, 1920	August 9, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 R. M. Sefton AUG 30 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 22 1921

NAME: <i>Phillipp Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>788832</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Ralph C. Michael				Certificate No. 1191599			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		

1923. 1 4 24
 1923. 2 4 12
 1923. 3 4
 1923. 4 4
 1924. 1 4
 1924. 2 4
 1924. 3 4
 1924. 4 -

1921. 2 4 36
 1921. 3 8/30 139.60
 1921. 4 4 36
 1922. 1 4 36
 1922. 2 4 36
 1922. 3 4 36
4GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: MICHAEL, REASON S. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 682078 ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb 4, 1907~~
 Service: Pvt. Co. G, 1 Reg't W. Va. Vol. Cav.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		March 24 1908	April 24 1908	Inc.	19	March 22 1916	Aug 27 1916
REISSUE 15		MAY 2 1912	OCT 2 1912		22 ⁵⁰	March 22 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1890			32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	72	May 23 1921	JUN 14 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: May 26 1921. (D) JUN 23 1921
 Remarks: may 19²¹ Accrued order dated MAY 22 1922
 widow Harriet L. Michael Ravenswood Va.
 Former Roll No. 38112 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAY 27 1922 6-661

NAME: Michael, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.) 53840
 Certificate No. 288:435 ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of June 27 1890
 Name of Soldier: Christopher
 Service: P. Co. 13 CVI
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 90	April 91			
		for month from				
		by act of that date.				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: 12-2-2nd Arkansas C Bureau not filed: DEC 19 1922
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 258 6-679

NAME: REASON S. MICHAEL				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 682078							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 15 ⁰⁰ + 9 ⁵² = 50 ⁷²											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2	11	34 ⁶⁷		2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	10	36		3	10/27	36 ¹²		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		DEAD
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	57			1	6/6	141 ²⁷
	2	8			2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		GROUP 3
	3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3		
	4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4	4	96		4		

6-681

NAME: Rebecca Michael				53.840				Certificate No. 288,435							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	38		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael, Richard E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1151783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st Co. 10th Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/14/1908	17 Dec 1908			3/17 May 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓ 20		12 Dec 1912	} 19 Aug. 1913
				24		" " 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *OTO* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: GROUP 3 MAY 28 1914
 Died: *July 16 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916* 37'
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *14/15 Mt H 11/15* 6-681

NAME: *Michael, Richard E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1151783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						16 to may 4/14	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Top.* Transferred to: *D.C.* MAY 28 1914
 Died: Bureau notified
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Richard E. Michael

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

115,783

Last paid to:

Rate:

20^{cts}

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13:48 SH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	10:48 SH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	11:48 SH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	10:48 MTH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	inc. 58 ⁹² SH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	60 MTH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	inc.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36 ⁵² 9	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/4 48 8 11	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 48 SH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 48 SH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Michael Rosa

Certificate No.

755760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Haskel Michael

Service:

Regt. C. 31st N. Y. Inf.

72-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 13, 1913	APR 4 1913
INC	20	AUGUST 9, 1913	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fees pd George A Drew 5/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1926 Bureau notified: D-3 320

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1913

NAME:

Michael Rose A.

Certificate No.

752504

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Harmon Michael

Service:

Co. A 5th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 3 1913	FEB 6 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 27-1913 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1913 - 1981 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ROSA MICHAEL.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755760

Last paid to: 755760 Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 25	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/12 20 40	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME ROSE A. MICHAEL,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 752867 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	3/5/10 416 40	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	DEAD.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Michael Sabina E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *3633 Ind I*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12 29</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 J. R. Miller* \$1

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 1919 -* Bureau notified: *3/17/20*

Remarks: *X Andrew E Durham Gen Bond 1880 - Putnam Co. Ind. 877-16*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH PROBATE *Nov 1916*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

NAME: **MICHAEL, SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **615 163** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 7 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 147 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 25 1920				

Died: *April 16, 1923* Reported: **MAY 21 1923**

Remarks: *16. ... 10 1923 ... Michael*

NAME:

Sabina E Michael

Certificate No.

757509

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>15 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>18 50¹³</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/3 48⁸⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>3/31 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>19 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>25 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>23 64⁶⁷</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>3/27 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>38</i>	1918. 2	<i>20 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>38</i>	1918. 3	<i>23 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>38</i>	1918. 4	<i>10 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

SAMUEL MICHAEL,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

615163

GROUP I

RATE—

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

GROUP 1.
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Michael, Samuel* SPECIAL ST. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615113* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pvt J 147 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Thromb. vs disease of heart, etc. etc. disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>307 Oct 1903</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>40 July 2 1918</i>	<i>Sept 5. 1918</i>	Inc.	72	Nov 25 1920	<i>JAN 22 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630 L.L.* Home: *FEB - 3 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Michael, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *1st Regt 11th Cav 1st Div* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Dec 15 1913</i>	<i>Mar 5 1915</i>				
		<i>27 Dec 15 1918</i>					<i>W</i>
		1650 May 1918	<i>24 Oct 1917</i>				
				Inc.	50	1920	
				"	72	Oct 20, 1920	<i>Nov 20, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Died: *Apr 5 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *4 1921* Group *20 FEB 1 -*

Remarks: *Rest Recs to correct comm. Increase* *Rest Recs 72, July 23, 1920. Sent 7/19/21*

Wid. exp. 5 1921 *payable to* *May M. Michael* *Box 345 - Market St.*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *Osage City Kansas* 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Michael</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>615163</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32 40 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 90	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 4	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	Trans. to W _o Payment Card		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150			1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	5 120 67	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Michael</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>615163</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 68 12	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 45 00	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	1/24 140 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 47 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 47 00	1918. 3	4 14 00	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael, Samuel Deed*

Certificate No. *956936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 84 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Allow</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Sept 1904</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>				
<i>and ending Apr 1, 1907 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Anna S. Michael, wife</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1424 A7</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael, Samuel P.*

Certificate No. *675,847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. 153 Co.*

Disability: *Dis of chest, res of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 11/88</i>	<i>Oct. 28/91</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 21/10</i>	<i>Feb. 21/10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 13-1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1913</i>			
Died: <i>July 19, 1913</i>				Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Michael, Deed					Certificate No. 956936				
Last paid to: 4/1/04 ^{incl} 1912 Rate: 20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2 ^{5/22}		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	PITTSBURGH
1908. 3	GROUP 1	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: 225 Samuel T. Michael					Certificate No. 675,847				
Last paid to: 1696 Rate: \$2.79					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	53	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 Check No. 32	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 46 ³⁰	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: *Michael Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *198139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *32670* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John* ²⁰

Service: *Pr A 90 OV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch 1882</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>20 Dec 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 21 1890*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705* 6-679

NAME: *Michael Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv E 67 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Died* Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1909 B.M. Pennsylvania Pa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Sarah Michael

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~23670~~

Certificate No.

198159

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 4	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah Michael

Certificate No.

645457

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 2	PITTSBURGH	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michael Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *902.697* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. R. 10 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>	<i>Apr 25. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1921</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 17 1921**

NAME: *Michael Sarah Alice*

544 3 23

Certificate No. *685.8115* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. H. 13 (Cav.)*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Nov 15 1912</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: *7-30-12 P.M.*

Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Sarah A. Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

907.697

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	8/26 39	1929. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	9 90	1929. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Sarah A. Michael

Certificate No.

544 2 03

681.875

Last paid to:

Rate:

36

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	DECEASED	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 34	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michael Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philip Michael*

Service: *Reg B. 4 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 31-1915</i>	<i>JUL 14-1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**
GROUP 8

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Michael Sarah J. Mrs Moon 41975* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. K. 124 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April '08</i>	<i>22 Oct '15</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Remarried 15 Nov 1915*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Sarah F. Michael					ACT OF MAY 7, 1920					Certificate No. 793340					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25600 ⁷					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1904					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	17	47 ⁰⁰	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP PAID															

6-681

NAME: Sarah F. Michael					ACT OF MAY 7, 1920					Certificate No. 408176					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	48 ⁰⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Michael Shadrach* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 9 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 25th Meade St Artillery 1st Div Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>			<i>25 27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Apr 6, 1915</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/15* Bureau notified: *7/20/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5555* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

DEAD

NAME: *Michael Solomon H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24592* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Regt 25th Meade St Artillery 1st Div Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1916</i>	<i>29 Feb 1916</i>	Died	<i>4 16</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1916* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1916**

Authority filed with: *Nov 1 1916* voucher

payable to widow: *Mary J. Michael et. Plainfield, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1111* Home: **AUG 26 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Standard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>102909</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>19</i>	1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 3-12</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>7/16</i>
1910. 4	<i>50 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Almon</i>				Certificate No. <i>447687</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>26</i>	1915. 1	<i>FEB 20 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>APR 24 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>3 31 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 28 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>FEB 3 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>2 22 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 24 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3	<i>SEP 9 36 40</i>	1920. 3	<i>8 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 1/8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>5-5</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>31 36</i>	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>1/9 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>3/4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>29 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>29 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>7/26</i>

NAME: *Michael Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Michael*

Service: *Regt. E. 186 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 30, 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>married</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 1 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Plate destroyed</i>				<i>Oct. 27 1915 (3-10877) - Rep. by Sophia Michael</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Michael Sophronia E.* 17208 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Eli J.*

Service: *P. S. 10 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 18811</i>				6-679		

NAME SOPHIA MICHAEL,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756082 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/12 4960	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 3	Remarried Oct. 1 1913 Check dated Dec. 4 1913 canceled -								1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME

Sophronia E Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

608519

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 38	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 1 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 0 0 0 1927

NAME: *Michael, Stewart*

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15995*

NAVY INVALID.

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Edmund, Acacia and Princeton*

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12.21</i>	<i>Feb '06</i>	<i>19 Mch '06</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>31 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14 July, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>50</i>						
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1 sept. 1913</i>	<i>APR 16 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

2/18/17 - 3-1081

Bureau notified: *APR 7 1917*

Remarks: *2/18 17*

Available to

Henry A. Rejman

Former Roll No.

Home:

<

NAME:

Stewart Michael

Certificate No.

15995

Last Paid To:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12-75 ~~2250~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45 ✓	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 45 ✓	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 ¹⁵⁴² 45 ✓	1917. 2	7/6 1125	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	64 35	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Michael, Susan Act, May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 850124 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pt I 17 Pa Cav

8-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 8, 1928*

Reported: JUL 21 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michael Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Priv. I. 17 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1891-* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>March 29-1917</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>825</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 2-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-674
8/13

NAME SUSAN MICHAEL

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 850124

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP : 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Susan Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850124

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: 1927 APR. 19 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Michael, Susan E

Certificate No.

730845

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt H 67 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Jan 14, 1930

FEB 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Michael Susan E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

730845

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1933.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Calvert, E

6-671

NAME SUSAN E. MICHAEL,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

730845

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30.	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: SUSAN E. MICHAEL										Certificate No. 730845									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	26	36		4		36		4				4	12	4 30
1907.	1			1912.	1	30		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: Michael, Susane

Certificate No. 657330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1907.

Name of Soldier: Green

Service: Pri co I. 3. N.C. vol mtd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	4	June 1907	3 Sept 1908	Elis M.	June 4 th 1907	1 mch 1908
12	19	April 1908		Alverdy	" " "	2 May 1909

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/10 - Bureau notified: 3-798-5/2/10 -

Remarks: Vchx Com 2/9/08 B. L. 10/17/08 say accept

Former Roll No.

NAME: Michael, Susanna

1117

Certificate No. 420.013

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Co. A 153 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		July 23-1890	Feb 14-1896			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 447

NAME:

Susana Michael

Certificate No.

657 330

Last paid to:

\$12.2

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	843	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/21/71 57</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36 Knoxville.</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

1117 Susanna Michael

Certificate No.

420.013

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Michael, Thomas A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

935187

Service

Pt G 7 Prov Enfld Mo Mil

Disability

1 91

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925				
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	Feb 13, 1929			Feb. 6 1930	APR 23 1930

Remarks: C.M. could not get exact date

OCT 21 1925

NAME:

Michael, Thomas A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

935187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. G 7 P. E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	March 1907	20 Jan 1908	20	17	May 1917	25 July 1917
15	16	March 1912	20 Jan 1917	REISSUE and INCREASE	10	May 17, 1912	Dec 31, 1917*
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22	Mar. 3, 1917	
Fees:						32 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	* Did not get payments + thus recover \$100 per month from May 17, 1912 to Mar 2, 1917, incl. [\$57.53] erroneously paid on former issue						
Former Roll No.	6019 JUN 27 1890			Home:	Sincayle, Mo.		

6-661

NAME THOMAS A MICHAEL

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees 935187

Act of May 1, 1920

✓42

RATE— 50 - 50 72

90

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Thomas A. Michael

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

935187

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~72~~ ~~72~~ ~~72~~

32.50

G. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 40	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Michael, Thomas M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 249 134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. I, 6th. Regt. Missouri Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan. 17, 1924 ^R	Aug. 6, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	Oct. 19, 1927	Dec. 6, 1927 ^S			July 27, 1929	AUG 16 1929

Remarks: *July 27, 1929*
July 27, 1929 Admitted in the field
 widow *Maggie Michael*
2606 West 13th St
Little Rock
Arkansas

NAME:

Michael - Thomas M

SPECIAL ACT, 2716

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1075-253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

7 Coosh Corps 3182

Disability:

Loss of 2" finger & part of 3" & 4" fingers of rt hand also loss of part of 2" - 3" & 4" of lt hand res of frost bite

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	7 Feb 1914	7 May 1914				
Inc.	50	June 15-1914	July 3-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

028

Home:

6-681

NAME **Thomas M. Michael**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1 249 134**

Fees **None**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12	12	12	20	40	40					
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		a	4	4	20.4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		14-78	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	12.4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK

NAME: **Thomas M. Michael** SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. **1075 253**

Remarks: **War with Spain.**

Last paid to: **4 SEP 1928** Rate: **30 50.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 10 90	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 150	1911. 2 10 90	1915. 2 4 150	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 150	1911. 3 9 90	1915. 3 4 150	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 150	1911. 4 9 90	1915. 4 4 150	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 150	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 150	1912. 2 10 90	1916. 2 4 150	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 11 90	1916. 3 4 150	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 5 4	1928. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 6 4	1928. 2
1909. 3 10 90	1913. 3 10/10 90	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4 10 90	1913. 4 1/4/4 90	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1928. 4
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 16 90	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 9 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 12 90	1914. 3 5 142.67	1918. 3 4 150	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 10 90	1914. 4 4 150	1918. 4 4 150	1922. 4	1926. 4	1929. 4

Payments to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Michael, Thirza H

Certificate No.

691218

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin

Service

Pt & Sgt A.99 Ind

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 29 1909			
Died <i>Feb. 19. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 11 1925</i>						

Remarks: F. W. Kobelin Gdn Ev to G A O Nov 1909

NAME:

Michael Thirza H Insane 112068

Certificate No.

691218

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt & Sgt A 99 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>29 Oct 09</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Atty

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

F. W. Kobelin Gdn

(Certificate of Commencement filed with soldier)

File Nov 09

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME **Thirza H. Michael**
 Certificate No. **691 218**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

E. W. Kobelin-Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE *Acct filed*

JANUARY		150	2130
FEBRUARY		1930	1630
MARCH	21-	30	1930
APRIL	XX	18	30
MAY	4-	60	8730
JUNE	7-	30	1830
JULY	27-	30	2830
AUGUST	18	30	1830
SEPTEMBER	XY	20	30
OCTOBER	XY	18	30
NOVEMBER	XY	21	30
DECEMBER	XY	23	30

3-107
3/11

NAME: <i>Thirza H. Michael</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>691218</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Obig</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4/27 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	7/13 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	9/9 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	12/6 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	3/4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 36	1916. 2	28 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	30 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	28 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 36	1917. 1	3/13 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	19 36	1917. 2	26 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 36	1917. 3	9/13 36
1909. 4	23 55 60	1913. 4	20 36	1917. 4	27 48 13
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	25 75
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	16 36	1918. 2	22 75
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	29 36	1918. 3	9/7 75
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	17 36	1918. 4	12/13 75
				1919. 1	5/20 75
				1919. 2	7/9 75
				1919. 3	21 75
				1919. 4	12/4 75
				1920. 1	3/3 75
				1920. 2	28 75
				1920. 3	9/23 90 50
				1920. 4	12/18 90
				1921. 1	6/17 90
				1921. 2	8/9 90
				1921. 3	11/10 90
				1921. 4	1/22 90
				1922. 1	3/17 90
				1922. 2	24 90
				1922. 3	X X
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	25 120
				1923. 2	10 X 7
				1923. 3	11 20 60
				1923. 4	12 1/23 30
				1924. 1	1 22 30
				1924. 2	27 30
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Michael William

26655

Certificate No. 19961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr 7 13 000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 14		28 Jan 03	Apr 03				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1906

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1978

Home:

6-681

NAME: Michael William

12

1861

Certificate No. 210756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. D93 (A)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07	Mar. 12/07				
INCREASE	20	Dec. 3/10	Dec. 12/10				
REISSUE	30	May 18/12	July 30/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Michael DECEASED,</i>				Certificate No. <i>19961</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks: <i>2000</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9/11/09</i>	<i>33780</i>	<i>1913.</i>	1	<i>2/24/09</i>	<i>Paid Sarah Alice Michael</i>	<i>1917.</i>	1			<i>1921.</i>	1			<i>1925.</i>	1			<i>1929.</i>	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Franklin</i>			3	<i>0</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>12: William Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>210756</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1861</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 55 17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7 44 30</i>			2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>1913 2533</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4	<i>5 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>3/28 18</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3	<i>Nov 16/12 Paid</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>Widow. Accrued Order</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2-915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt & 3" & 1" & 15" Ea V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				
	20	26 June 1911	5 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1911* Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1911 *Used after date 5/27/2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6745* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: **Michael, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **362255** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 117 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 15, 1924	June 11, 1924		

Died *Jan 23 1924* | Reported **JUL 11 1929**

Remarks: *4*

Jan 23 24

Widow

Oct 24 1929

Michael

Havana

Venezuela

JUN 24 1924

NAME:

William Michael

Certificate No.

272615

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$5.20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3 DIED		3 <i>10</i>		3 REPORTED		3 <i>10</i>		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 13		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 12		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM MICHAEL

Certificate No.

362255

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Michael William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *362255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pr D 117 M. Y. V. I.*
 Disability: *Complete r. l. ing. hern complicated*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	4	Dec. 1891	25	24	Nov 10	1914	Nov 13. 1914
18	25	May 1912	21	30	Nov 10	1919	
				40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2870* Home: *77* 6-681

NAME: *Michael William* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *261.650*
 Certificate No. *439.792* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**
 Service: *Pr B 18 U S I* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 July 08	31 Aug 08				
	25	20 May, 12	3 July, 12				
Inc.	30	4 Apr 13	28 June 13.				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 5 1914* P. M. at **JAN 7 1914** Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2901-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Michael*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *362255*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 5 70 ⁸⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 <i>22/13</i>	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 9 <i>21/13</i>	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 2	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150		
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150		
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		
4 9	4 4 <i>54</i>	4 4 72	4 4 150		
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 <i>54</i>	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		
2	2 4 <i>54</i>	2 4 72	2 4 150		
3	3 54	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150		
4 9	4 54	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922		

NAME: *William Michael*

LEUCANED

Certificate No. *439.792*

Last paid to:

W. P. A. 1008

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: *261.650*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 45	2	2	2	2
3 ^{10/6} 4.20	3 10 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3 4 90 <i>8</i>	3 <i>Columbus</i>	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3		4	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Michael, William* (3-P. A. 1) 61250

Certificate No. *54851* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Co-M-3-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 06</i>	<i>2 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39-* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Michael, William** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,245,531** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Musician Co.H. 4th Penna. Inf.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1924</i>	<i>June 2, 1924</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					MAY 28 1928

Remarks: *May 1, 1928* *Re* *Reported*

May 1, 1928 *JAN 11 1929*

widow Emma M. Michael

1136 North 12th St.,

Reading Penna

NAME: <i>William Michael</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.		Certificate No. <i>12-8511</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2-</i>		Remarks: <i>250</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
				1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
				1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
				1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
				1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
				1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
				1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
				1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
				1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME **William Michael**

Certificate No. **1,245,531**

Fees **\$10. Albert S Wray JUN 17 1924**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	<i>to 28 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY		<i>Free</i>	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE		<i>17 5/800</i>	4	4	4	4						
JULY		<i>4 18</i>	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

PAYEE William B. Michael

FILE No. DC-1172988

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Garage Please release old cards to</u> <u>to B. Dunn - Room 636, Bay 70</u>	<u>AUG 21 1940</u>	
<u>for Dunlop</u>		<u>Per [Signature]</u>
<u>Veterans Admin</u>		<u>8/19/40</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Michael William E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

262-510

Service: Capt. F 9, C. & I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct. 11</u>	<u>25 Oct 11</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 29, 1912</u>	<u>FEB 5 1913</u>				
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 13, 1916</u>	<u>Jan 8 1917</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 1918</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 100

Issued: Dec 19, 1919 8 - MS1 JAN 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. W.L. JAN 1 2 1917

Home: C.H.

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *William E. Michael* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *750.025*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1911* Rate: *38 40* Remarks: *262570*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 75 CH	1919.	1		15 20 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		11 75 C.H.		2		11 20 CH		2		
	3				3				3		15 75 CH		3		12 20 CH		3		
	4				4				4		14 75		4		12 20 CH		4		
	1				1		11 45		1		11 75 CH		1				1		
	2				2		11 45		2		15 75 CH		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		11 45		3		14 75 CH		3				3		
	4				4		16 75 C.H.		4		12 75 CH		4				4		
	1				1		17 36 C.H.		1		13 90 CH		1				1		
	2				2		13 C.H.		2		11 90 CH		2				2		
	3				3		10 C.H.		3		12 90 CH		3				3		
	4				4		17 75 C.H.		4		12 90 CH		4				4		
	1				1		13 75 C.H.		1		13 90 CH		1				1		
	2				2		10 75 C.H.		2		90 CH		2				2		
	3				3		15 75 C.H.		3		11 118 CH		3				3		
	4				4		12 75 C.H.		4		12 20 CH		4				4		

NAME: *Michael William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750025* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt F 91 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enid</i>		<i>12 22 May 91</i>	<i>5 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2997* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Michael William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *18-9* 1956

Certificate No. *124449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. K. H. 714*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3/09</i>	<i>June 27/08</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25/12</i>	<i>Aug 11/13</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 17/09</i>	<i>June 25/09</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Feb 12/14</i>	
				<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 99* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1919**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>750025</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>D. H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36 D</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>18 36 d</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36 d</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 36 d</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36 d</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>30 A</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>18-a-1956 William H. Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>124449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/4/06 car \$6</i>				Rate: <i>12:15:20-2435</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11/6/12 180-</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1	<i>57 126 30</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8/3 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/15 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>1/7 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6/8 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>28</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>40 70</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45-67</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6/28 175 70</i>	1914. 2	<i>Inc. 5 70 93</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 91 80</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/3/11 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael, William H. C.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *206512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Reg. 11th Iowa Vol. Inf. & Acting Engineer U.S. Army - Draft Tyler*

Disability: *Dis. l. spermatic cord & testis, & varicocele - res. of inj. l. groin & l. side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11/17/11	<i>31 Jan. 1888</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>JUL 23 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>					
Fees	<i>30</i>	<i>11/17/11</i>	<i>July 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *2542 - 13th St N.W. Washington D.C.*

Died: *May 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1916 3-888.*

Remarks: *Died May 17 1916* *passed under dated* *JUL 23 1916* *H*

payable to widow Emma J. Michael, 2542 - 13th St, N.W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *5700* AUG 1 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *D.H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael William J.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *779,233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Reg. 1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. l. spermatic cord & testis, & varicocele - res. of inj. l. groin & l. side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				

Transferred from: *CO. 10* Transferred to: *D.H.*

Died: *SEP 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3073* Home: *D.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. C. Michael</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>206572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/15 48	1911. 1	6/1 48	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/2 48	1911. 2	8/2 48	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/21 48	1911. 3	10/2 48	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/15 48	1911. 4	1/2/12 48	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/27 48	1912. 1	5/20 48	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8/8 48	1912. 2	8/7 48	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1/2 48	1912. 3	1/6 48	1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/2/10 48	1912. 4		1916. 4	8/22 61 67	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7/2 48	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	26	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/2 48	1913. 2	AUG 4 128 2470	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 124	1913. 3	1/6 67	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/10/10 48	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	21	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8/5	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/3 48	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	Inc.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/3/11 48	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William J. Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>779.233</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>No. 3, 200 D. H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36 D	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36 D	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36 D	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36 D	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1 36 D	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 D	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/4/12 34.70	1914. 3	8/28/10 Paid	1918. 3	<i>Thomas J. Michael</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	Reimb.	1914. 4	11/4 Volunt	1918. 4	<i>Pat R. L.</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael William R.*

Certificate No. *441413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr F 88 Ovd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Wid of George William Garrison*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	70	Mar 22	7 May 02	Inc.	27	28 June 13	2 Aug 13
			17 Jun 12			28 June 18	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2140* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael, Zachariah*

Certificate No. *335 416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 25 Mo V Inf & B 1 Mo V Eng*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 15 1921				<i>4/2 30-1926</i>	MAY 8 1926

Remarks: *CR*

NAME: <i>William R Michael</i> Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <i>441413</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 215050 50 203-35 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		4	4	114	9	4	150		
	2			2	9			2	4	114	10	4	50		
	3			3	9	36		3	4	114	1	4			
	4			4				4	4	114	10	4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	114	3	4	50		
	2			2				2	4	114	2	4	50		
	3			3	10	36		3	4	114	3	4	50		
	4			4	4			4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	10	36	1	4	49.50		1	4	150	Trans. to ...				
	2			2	4			2	4	150	Payment Card				
	3	10	36	3	4	49.50		3	4	150					
	4			4	4			4	4	150					
1910.	1	10	36	1		64.50		1	4	150					
	2			2		64.50		2	4	150					
	3	10	36	3		64.50		3	4	110.70					
	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	114					

NAME: ZACHARIAH MICHAEL												
Certificate No. 335416												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME:

Michael, Zachariah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

335416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt & 25th Mo V & B 1st Mo V. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	30	23 Sept 1911	23 Sept 1911	30	30	Aug 29 1916	Nov 22, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
25	50	16 May 1912	16 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
							<i>72 Apr 15, 1921 - June 27, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3168 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Zachariah Michael

Certificate No.

335416

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEF 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6, 1907	SEP 1911		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Zachariah Michael</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>335416</i>				
Last paid to: <i>15 255 90 40</i>					Rate: <i>50 72</i>				
					ACT FEB 8 1937				
					ACT OF MAY 1 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>42 20</i>	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 20</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	<i>77 13 93</i> 4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Zachariah*

Certificate No. *335416* Law: **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *14 Dec 1912*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dis: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Michael Zachariah N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *28427*

Certificate No. *808350* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 81 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	Feb 07	21 Feb 08				
Priv	18	MAY 1912	AUG 1912				
INCREASE		24 June 12-1914	June 27, 1914				
Fees:		30 June 12-1914					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* MAR 20 1913

Transferred to:

Disc: *Feb 2, 1917* Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917

Remarks: Check No. *3737819* Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 28427* JUN 3 0 1914 Home: *East* 6-681

NAME: *Michaelis August* (3-P. A. 1.) *25481*

Certificate No. *604907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Blacksmith 9 11 Ind Cav* ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Feb 07	27 July 07				
Priv	14	Feb 07	10 July 11				
Priv	14	MAY 1912	AUG 1912				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Disc: *11/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1916* *2842364* *NOV 3 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 25481* Home: *East* 6-681

NAME: <i>Zachariah N. Michael</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>808350</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1908</i>				Rate: 15 <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>3/3 4 53</i>		1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>25 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>7 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>APR 3 18 C.H.</i>		1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>12 C.H.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>10 C.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>17 54 C.H.</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>13 54 C.H.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>16 54 C.H.</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>15 70 E.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>5 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>August Michailis</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>604907</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: 15 <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 57 12</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 51 80</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1		<i>13 60</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 60 87</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>9 75 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		GROUP 2		1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<i>7 72</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>7 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4		

NAME

Michaelis, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

152786

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp F 14 Wis V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Discharged	
				Died	Rep
				MAR 27 1930	APR 12 1930
Remarks:					
APR 12 1930					

NAME:

Michaelis, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

152776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

22976

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt & Corp. F. 14 Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAY 8 1912	FEB 5 1913	INCREAS	35	24 APR 1918	JUN 30 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Remarks:

Reiss. No. 70

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

630/14-469-2202/9-13737

Home:

6-581

NAME CHARLES MICHAELIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 152786

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 PH	11 PH
FEBRUARY	12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH
MARCH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	11 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH

NAME: Charles Michaelis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 152786

Last paid to:		Rate		70		50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 75 PH	1919. 1	22 120 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	17 75 P H	1919. 2	18 120 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	17 75 PH	1919. 3	18 120 PH
1907. 4	12 47 ³⁵	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 75 PH	1919. 4	16 120 PH
1908. 1	11 36	1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	17 75 PH	1919. 1	17 120 PH
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1915. 2	19 75 PH	1920. 2	17 120 PH
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1915. 3	75	1920. 3	18 161 PH
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	19 36 P.H.	1915. 4	14 75 PH	1920. 4	150 PH
1909. 1	12 36	1912. 1	26 100 ⁶³ P.H.	1915. 1	16 75 PH	1920. 1	17 150 PH
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 57 P.H.	1915. 2	18 75 PH	1920. 2	16 150 PH
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1915. 3	75	1920. 3	17 150 PH
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 75 P.H.	1915. 4	75	1920. 4	17 150 PH
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 75 P.H.	1915. 1	18 75 PH	1920. 1	15 150 PH
1910. 2		1914. 2	17 75 P.H.	1915. 2	19 81 ⁶⁷ PH	1920. 2	18 150 PH
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 75 P.H.	1915. 3	19 118 PH	1920. 3	PAID
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	17 75 P.H.	1915. 4	21 120 PH	1920. 4	PAID

NAME: *Michaelis, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pt. A. 187" May 95*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>				
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	22⁵⁰	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1915*

Remarks: *W Died July 13, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 26, 1915 payable to Mary Peters - 2012 Douglas St - St. Joseph, Mo.*

NOV 3 1915 JUN 27 1890 Home: **W.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Michaelis Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528.173* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907.**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Charles Michaelis* Certificate No. *28173*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2.25* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1907*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 20	1915. 1 11 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 16	2 17	2 12 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	2	2	2
3 16	3 17	3 DEAD	3	3	3
4 16	4	4 <i>11/26/15 30-</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1 17	1 16	1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3 28	3	3	3	3
4	4 31 <i>60/101</i> W.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 17	1 125 <i>82</i> W.H.	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 17	2 16 W.H.	2	2	2	2
3 17	3 <i>10/11 67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	3	3	3	3
4 17	4 19 <i>67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 17	1 126 <i>67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17	2 126 <i>67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	2	2	2	2
3 17	3 12 <i>67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 <i>67⁵⁰ W.H.</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 2					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Michaelis, Charles W.

Certificate No. 732655 ARMY DEPENDENT. ^{Law} REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Frederick J. Michaelis

Service: Sgt. M. 21 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 July 1911	21 Nov. 1911				

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSDOWN CT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Meadville, Pa

NAME: Charles W. Michaelis

Certificate No. 732685

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/1 27 ⁶⁰	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	✓	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	✓	1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Michaelis Lelyde

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1185812

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sandsman USS Dupe and Columbia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 23 1920	Mar 21 1921				

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 30 1921

6-877

NAME: *Louise Michaelis*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1185812*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	<i>2 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 2	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>18 100 40</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Michaelis, Edward* ^{alias Edward Michel} SPECIAL ACT. 3081

Certificate No. *906.301* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt. Co. 4th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 29, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 24, 1910*

Remarks: *43 E. 2nd St. Salt Lake City, Utah*
5 30th St. Salt Lake City, Utah

Former Roll No. *Co. 973/3 - 1025/9 - 13880* Home: _____

6-691

NAME: *Michaelis Emilie* 41496 Ft. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 9, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Michaelis alias Edward Michel*

Service: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10* *W^m Crome Salt Lake Utah*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Remarks *Mr. 530 E. 2nd St. Salt Lake Utah*
345 W. 3rd St. " "
245 W. 3rd St. Salt Lake Utah

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Michaelis</i> <i>alias Edward Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>906.301</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 90</i>	1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6/30 25</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Div 28 Dec 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Accrued 12</i>	1914. 3	<i>72.10</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Paid to Emilie Michaelis, wife</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emilie Michaelis</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Act of May 1, 1920			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>6/3 511.60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

Certificate No. *700108*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Michaelis, Ernest

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

790194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 Conn V H Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Nov-27-1926	
				Remarks:	de.	

NAME:

Michaelis Ernest

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

790194

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. H 2 Conn. V H Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	18 Jan. 1905	11 Apr. 1905				
Adv	15	12 July 1907					
Reic	44	3 June 1912	3 Mar 1913				
Fees:				50 JUN 10 1912			
Transferred from:				35 Jul 2-1919 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Monterey, Calif. B. 205.							
Former Roll No. 622/12 - 583/10 - 13935				Home:			

6-681

NAME ERNEST MICHAELIS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 790194

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK							

NAME: Ernest Michaelis
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~10 27 16 20~~
 Remarks: ~~30 35~~ 50
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790194

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 9A 100 ³³	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 9A 100 ³³	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 1 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 166 ⁵⁰	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 166 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 33	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 Inc. 56 ²⁷	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 2 72	1917. 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 88	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Michaelis Kate Woodbridge

Certificate No. 272,946

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Otho E

Service 1st Lt Ord Dept U S A

4-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died June 24, 1926			
Reported FEB 8 1926			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Michaelis, Kate Woodbridge

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 272,946

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Name of Soldier: Otho E

Service: 1st Lt Ord Dept U.S.A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 June, 1890	1 Apr., 1896
REISSUE	30	May 1-1920	OCT 12 1922

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

OCT 25 1922

Former Roll No.

2

6-679

NAME **KATE WOODBRIDGE MICHAELIS**

Certificate No.

272946

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Kate Woodbridge Michaelis* **WIDOW** Certificate No. *272946*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *25 30*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 25
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 25 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	12 75	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	
1909. 3	19 75	1913. 3	10 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Michaelis Lawrence* 24122 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 1 Mission 4th Saddle Co. 2 Ohio Cav.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	8 Mar 1909	15 Nov 1909	30	30	Dec 6 1915	Feb 19-1916
15	15	15 Dec 1910	24 Dec 1910	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
25	25	24 May 1911	23 Nov 1912	50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Inc. 72. Nov. 24, 1920. Dec 20, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24th Mich Cav* *Lawrence*
allow *Meb*

Former Roll No. *23-760* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michaelis Lawrence C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus C*

Service: *Pt F 13 2nd S M A*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct 1890</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1906</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lawrence Michaelis* Certificate No. *683094*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 70* Rate: *25 25 30 70* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 202.60	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 144	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12 7	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 16 + 13 73	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 150	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 12 - 16 43 32 45	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 216		1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 7 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 7 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 4 216		1930. 4 4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

NAME: *Louisa C. Michaelis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *366257*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3 72 72 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 15 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 27 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 14 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 21 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 17 6 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 6 50 93	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 6 30	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 72	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 15 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	

NAME:

Michaelis Mary O

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

916000

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Edward E. P.

Service:

Chief Yeoman U.S.S. "Boston"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG.

12

Nov 5 1921

July 10-1922

INC.

20

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 20 1922

6-676

NAME: *Mary A Michaelis*

Certificate No. *916000*

Last paid to: Rate. *20*

Remarks: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
to JULY 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
																<i>870 95 60</i> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Michaelis, Mary H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

.7221

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

George J

Service

Pt B 4 U S Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908	Act of March 3, 1927.			
	30	APR 4 1927				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 26, 1928
JUN 26 1928

NAME

Michaelis, Mary H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George J.

Service

Cot Co B. 4" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>28 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

108

6-679

NAME MARY H. MICHAELIS,

Certificate No. 7221

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Mary H. Michaelis*

Certificate No. 7221

Last paid: FEB 4/1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
1907. 2 90 4 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 12 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 26 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 31 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Michaelis, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pt. C. 20 my. v. 9.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July '91</i>	<i>3 Dec 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19/10* Bureau notified: *Nov 25 1911*

Remarks: *P. m. ny city*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Michaelis Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908* *92068*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv 3 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>	<i>AUG 4 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 to Taber & Whitman Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 24-1912*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah Michaelis					Certificate No. 354712																								
Last paid to: MAY 2 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	???		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3	5 36				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	4 36				4					4					4						4				4		
		1	Dead				1					1					1						1				1		
1910.		2	GROUP 2		1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmine Michaelis					Certificate No. 727479																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4	12 38				4					4						4				4		
		1					1	8 36				1					1						1				1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	12 36		1916.		2			1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3					3	36				3					3						3				3		
		4					4	10 36				4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1909.		2			1913.		2	GROUP 1		1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
1910.		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: *Michaelis William* DEAD-REPT'D 26104 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)
 JUL 12 1911
 Certificate No. *865266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Co. 3 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	4 Mar. 1907	JUL 1 1907				
Accd			4 Aug 1911				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *6 June 1911* Bureau notified: *June 6 1911* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Katharine*
 Former Roll No. *45152* Home:
 Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Michaelis Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20690
 Certificate No. *305340* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. G. 175 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Var Veins L. Leg. Typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 16 Oct 07	24 Feb 08				
		20 20 Nov 12	24 July 13				

End of Apr 13 Date Death
Pay Jane R. Widow

Fees:
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: *April 7, 1913* Bureau notified: *May 17, 1913*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *920464* Home:
 Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: <i>William Michaelis</i>										Certificate No. <i>865266</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		<i>20/8 32</i>		3	4 4	<i>00</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A Michaelis</i>										Certificate No. <i>305300</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.22 50</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	51	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	<i>22 61 57</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Michaelree Jane R.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *761973* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Michaelree*

Service: *Pvt. G. 975 Ohio. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 Apr. 1913	JUL 24 1913			
Fees: <i>Wm. H. Christman, P. O. Box 1000</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 21 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 30 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1167078 Dated 4 Dec 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. ADD No 12 1913 6-679						

NAME: *Michael, Abe G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt. E. 3 Pa V. 2.*

Disability: *Dis of throat (laryngitis)*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	FEB 4 1908	FEB 14 1910				
Fees: <i>J. W. Morris 25.00</i>							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-691							

NAME: JANE R MICHAELREE

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761973 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 18-10	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 8 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Abe G. Michaels

Certificate No. 1159256

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 6	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 6	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 6	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 6	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 23 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michaels* ^{Now} *Michaels, Adaline*

Certificate No. *164.301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Michaels*

Service: *Co. C. 14. Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12. 26. Nov. 1901</i>	<i>6. May 1902</i>	<i>Act March 3 1901.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 April 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 &c to M. 6 June 1907*

Remarks: *C. C. Id. S. A. #1468 10/17/07 \$7.20*

Former Roll No. *3302.*

6-519

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Michaels Amanda J**

Certificate No. **1563951** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **John**

Service **Pt E 164 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 6 1926	May 23 1927 ²			
Died		<i>Nov. 1, 1929.</i>				
Reported			NOV 18 1929			
Remarks:						

6-572

NAME: *Adaline Richards, now Richards.* Certificate No. *164.301*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12.* Remarks: *Act March 3, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	DEAD.	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Amanda J Michaels**

Certificate No. **1563851**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY					2	4 30	4 30					
JUNE					6 178	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Michaelis Belle S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *bb5500* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Michaelis*

Service: *Regt & Corp Co 107 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>27 July 1905</i>	<i>11 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Stewart Kennedy</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1905</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Daniel S. Resher, 910 Pd 1/17/08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2 4 08*

Former Roll No. *384 E. King St. Chambersburg Pa*

NAME: *Michaelis Burton E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107197* **ARMY INVALID.** *5,725*

Service: *Cpl - K - 6 - 5728* Law: *War with Spain.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Belle S. Michaels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *665.500*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 0	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 17	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 <i>11/7 31 27</i>	4 5	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>9</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 <i>10 36 13</i>	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>71</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4 4 30	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Burton S. Michail* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *1107197*

Last paid to: Rate: *30-* Remarks: *5 725*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 90</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>10 90</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 90</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 90</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Michaela Catharine

Certificate No.

19032

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of father:

Catharine

Service:

Edmund S. Frattolucetti, Vermont and Newbern

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>27 Sept 17</i>	<i>27 Sept 17</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May-1919

Bureau notified

AUG 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Catherine Dickson

Certificate No.

Last paid by:

511

Rate:

12 . *25*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 30 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 36 ^{40 33}	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Michaels Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Michaels*

Service: *Private, Co. 2, Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>25 Aug, 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP. 4 1911</i>	<i>OCT 21 1911</i>	<i>Ardella</i>	<i>SEP 4 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 24 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Helpless child—Ardella—supplemental to widow's pension</i>						
REISSUE. <i>see original file for helplessness</i> OCT 21 1911 <i>Helpless Child.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>948</i>						

NAME: *Michaels Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Michaels*

Service: *Private, Co. 2, Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Sept, 1895</i>	<i>12 Feb, 1906</i>	<i>Ardella</i>	<i>4 Sept, 1895</i>	<i>To continue during helplessness.</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Helpless Child. <i>Supplemental to widow's pension—see original file for helplessness</i>						
<i>Reissue Oct. dated</i> OCT 21 1911 <i>Helpless Child</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10345</i>						

NAME: <i>Catharine Michaels</i>					Certificate No. <i>341840</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1903</i> <i>with help from school</i> <i>See day program card</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2	7	36		2	42			2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	6	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	17	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	9	42 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	10	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	8	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Michaels</i>					Certificate No. <i>341840</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>Helpless Child.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12	6	1911.	1	8	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	6		2	8	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	6		3	6	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	6		4	See Act	April 19, 1908.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	6	1912.	1	See Act	April 19, 1908.		1916.	2	GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2	14	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	6		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *65541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 11, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Michaels*

Service: *1st Ft 210 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$22.00 per month from April 1st, 1916 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	2 Mch. 1906 SEP 30 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7 A. J</i>						

6-679
OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels, Berula W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *794.773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 11, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Henry O. Michaels*

Service: *Private Co E 145th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	July 6, 1915	August 11, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10. Robert Dembors Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
AUG 23 1915

NAME: <i>Catherine Michaels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>605841</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 74.87	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID														
4 TO JULY 4, 1929														

NAME: <i>Cerula M. Michaels</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>794.773</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>20</i> 35-20	1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4</i> 30	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4</i> 74.13	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID														
4 TO JULY 4, 1929														

NAME **Michaels, Clarinda.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **410697**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier
Charles F.

Service
Pt E Disposable Recruits USA

6-653

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	July 16, 1887				

Died *Aug 8 1927*
Reported **OCT 2 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Michaels Clarinda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *410697* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Michaels*

Service: *Pt. E Disposable Recruits U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>16 July, 1887</i>	<i>20 May, 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *123*

6-679

NAME CLARINDA MICHAELS,

Certificate No. 410697

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Clarinda Michaels				Certificate No. 410697			
NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels Dorothy E*

Certificate No. *525521* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R*

Service: *P 9 146 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 99</i>	<i>8 Jan 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1902* **Bureau notified:** *Jan 3 1902*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10830* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *257176* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William H Michaels*

Service: *Pvt 1 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1888</i>	<i>22 June, 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1911* **Bureau notified:** *Jan 3 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6482* 6-679

NAME: Dorothy E. Michaels

3200

Certificate No. 525521

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 N D B	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 18 GEN CHICAGO.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 Died	2	2	2	2
3	3 Reported	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Michaels

Certificate No. 257176

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 0	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 PITTSBURGH	4	4	4	4

NAME

Michaels, Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

579221

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A 16 Wis Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 8, 1928
JUN 22 1928

NAME:

Michaels, Elizabeth

91261

(1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri A, 16 Wis

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 Sept 1904
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 Feb 1917</i>	<i>13 June 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 29 1917

Former Roll No.

12353

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH MICHAELS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 579221

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4574												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Michaels										Certificate No. 579221	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	00 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 9 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Devlin, Mrs. Michaels Emily* **11156**

Certificate No. *577-805* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *John Devlin* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. Co. 123 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Feb 04</i>	<i>12 Aug 04</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1 Nov 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>15 Dec 09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 11471</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Michaels Emma F** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **962023** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph B Michaels, alias Joseph B Dickey**

Service **Pt G 7 Ind Inf & F 7 Ind Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 1 1924	Jun 3 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	<i>April 10, 1929.</i>					
Reported			MAY 15 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Emily Devlin Michaels

Certificate No.

577805

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
			GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

Emma F Michaels

Certificate No.

962023

Fees

✓ none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			<i>2</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			<i>10-333</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			<i>6-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

4/29-

NAME: *Michael Evans* (3-P. A. 1.) 32399
 Certificate No. *1013844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 11, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. F. 133 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Mar 1907	NOV 25 1907	Inc	19	Nov 2 1913	DEC 22 1913
	24	6		Inc	2250	Nov 2 1918	<i>B.S.S.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915**

Died: *July 11 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Remarks: **Check #8155832 for \$57 dated 7/4/15 made payable June 13 1915. 8/18/15*

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 *42118* Home: *BMS 7/21/15 - 2/21/16* 6-681

NAME: *Michael Evans J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1013844* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>19</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Evan J. Michaels

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1013844

Last paid to
OCT 1907

Rate: **12 10 19**

Remarks:
Due

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57 *774 5-11-1915	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	26 40	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	15 57 BMS	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	7 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 57 <i>due</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	2471111	1924. 3	<i>cancel</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	2/6 61.67	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	2 46.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 36	1913. 1	12 46.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	<i>Due</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

1013844

Last paid **JUL 4 1915**

Rate: **19**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michaela Frances L* 51.003

Certificate No. *645214* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Major 14 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Feby 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 26 1922		
<i>3-10819</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Michaela, George**

Certificate No. **1010125** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 152 Ind Inf**

Disability: **Pt H 152 Ind Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jul 21 1923 ^{or}	Oct 24 1923				
Died: <i>Dec 25 1923</i>				Reported: JAN 14 1924			
Remarks: <i>h =</i>							
<i>Dec 23 1923</i>							
Accrued order <i>1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Margaret A. Michaels</i>				<i>no or head</i>			
OCT 31 1922							

NAME: <i>Frances L. Michaels</i>				Act of April 19, 1908,				Certificate No. <i>675217</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 30				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	70
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10/18	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	30		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: GEORGE MICHAELS.												
Certificate No. 1010125												
Fees 72												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 72												
GROUP 1												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	50									
JULY		4	50									
AUGUST		4	50									
SEPTEMBER		4	50									
OCTOBER		4	50									
NOVEMBER		4	50									
DECEMBER		4	72									

DEAD
R
87

NAME: *Michael, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23100 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011 195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *31 153 1st Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *101 15 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 1 1900	2/11/1900	Rein	15 ⁰⁰	16 Dec 1912	
		12 9 Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909	✓	17	12 Nov 1916	
				✓	22 ⁰⁰	12 Nov 1921	29 May 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Nov 12. 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/14/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Good line*

Former Roll No. *23* *071* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019 298* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Misc Coy 79 Genl Service U.S.A.*

Disability: *no effect no effect etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 1 1901</i>	<i>1 1 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7132* *Gen. Serv.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Michael</i>					Certificate No. <i>10125</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>3 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	93 ⁷	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	18			3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4	8 78			4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	2-47 x 83		1913.	1	6-6	1260	1917.	1	Inc. 52 57		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	57		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	78			3	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Michael</i>					Certificate No. <i>1019298</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 6	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	18			4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael George*

Certificate No. *1156775* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Bugler Battery N. 4 US Army*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 09</i>	<i>1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 7, 1917</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 7, 1923</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/2/14</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael, George J.*

Certificate No. *195322* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt F 56 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>1 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Julia Michael Wd</i>							
<i>Fees: Rock Haven, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11 1911</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Mar 13 1911</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>474 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156775</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 18</i>																			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	6505	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	76		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	27	58 40		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		54		2	Inc.			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	54			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George J. Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>195322</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>11/107-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	10 30		2	10	24		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michaels Henry O* 23345 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1st Lt 6145 11th Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	36	Apr 1902	26 June 1902	Reis	13	10 June 1912	
Reis	12	16 Sept 1910	14 Oct 1910		15	25 July 1914	
					18	25 July 1918	
					21	25 July 1923	10 Apr 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-14-10*

Transferred from:

Died: *6/26/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug 11 1915 - \$8.00 payable to widow Cecelia M. Michaels, 301 South 4th Ave, Marshalltown, Iowa*

Check No. *8156732* Dated *JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *23* Home: *203* AUG 23 1915 6-681

NAME: *Michaels, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014709* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt 6145 11th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 26 1915*

Remarks: *Mary Michaels Wid. Strongtown, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry O. Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1014702</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#12 10-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2		<i>4 45</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>SEP 25 41.50</i>		4		<i>To date of death</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1		<i>J.</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>980</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>39</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>39</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11-143/20</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>360</i>		4		<i>done ✓</i>		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>26.33.87</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/21 52-</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Michael's John** ~~249.570~~

Certificate No. **878,011** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~B. O. O~~

Service: **Pvt, Capt Bailey's Co 129 027** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17	17	Jan 08	23 Apr 13	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis. 19	19	Jan 12		Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 22	22	Dec 16					
Reis. 23	23	Dec 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 22 1921** Bureau notified: **1 MAR 22 1921**

Remarks: **Jan 29 1921** Reimbursement order dated **JUL 29 1924** payable to **Ella Michaels** **138 - W. Union St Lancaster Ohio**

Former Roll No. **1603-02** Home: **Ohio** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Michael's, John** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **948875** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 164 Ohio NG Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				

Died: **Oct 26 1916** Reported **NOV 9 1926**

Remarks: **widow (Ella) Michaels** **MAY 23 1921**

NAME

John Michaels

Certificate No.

878.011

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate

~~50~~ + 932 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1	4/10 6.27	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 31	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150 GROUP 3	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57 ⁴⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 93 ⁻	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD
\$6 43³³
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

JOHN MICHAELS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

948875

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

05 7 GROUP 3

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

DEAD
21.47 3

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Michael's John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

948,875

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr Co 164, 17th Is I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	20	mech 07	10	Jan 08		
Inc.	15	23	May 12	9	Nov 12		
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920					
				Inc.	18	mech 28, 1915	June 2, 1915
					21	mech 28, 1920	
					30	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16,045,1915

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Michael's, Joseph B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

868 285

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt G 7 Ind V I & F 7 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29, 1924 37

Report JUN 24 1924

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Emma F.
SH fr 25 Mech 05. C.O.
May 12, 1909

Died May 29, 1924

Accrued order JUN 3, 1925

payable to widow

Emma F. Michael's

224 Rosewood Place
Riverside
Calif

NAME

John Michaels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

948.875

Last paid to

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate

~~15-15-1830~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	1 3 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	1 3 4
1908. 1	9 5293	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 2 4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	16 30	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 3 4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	4 87 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH B MICHAELS

Certificate No.

868285

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-

50

Emma F. Michaels

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12 PH	18										
FEBRUARY	12 PH	15										
MARCH	11 PH	15										
APRIL	14 PH	15										
MAY	14 PH	15										
JUNE	12 PH											
JULY	16 PH											
AUGUST	22 PH											
SEPTEMBER	15 PH											
OCTOBER	13 PH											
NOVEMBER	16 PH											
DECEMBER	14 PH											

DEAD
104333

16-6571

NAME: *Michaels, Joseph B. alias Joseph B. Dickey* ²³⁶³³ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *868285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *P. G. 7" Ind. V. I. & F. 7" Ind. Vol. Cav.*
 Disability: *1/2 wage for med. exp. B. O. Tel. exp. Annual 3 1/4*
1/2 to wife Emma Michaels, Lake City Colorado. It is in med. B. O. May 12, 1909

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1915</i>				

Fees: *80 June 22, 1920*
40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *L. N. C.*

Former Roll No. *2253/11-14519* OCT 2 1916 Home: *7*

6-681

NAME: *Michaels, Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *802400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Tpt in 107 Va. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				
		<i>Decreed Order</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 15 - 1908*

Remarks: *Wife E. Michaels, Wd*
354 S. King St.
Chambersburg, Pa.

Former Roll No. *1100 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph B. Michaels, alias Joseph B. Dickin* Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. *868285*
 Last paid to *10070* Rate *50* Remarks: *1/2 to wife* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 18.8	1915. 1	17 27 PH	1919. 1	22 60 PH	1923. 1	13 75 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 18.8	1915. 2	17 27 PH	1919. 2	18 60 PH	1923. 2	12 25 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 18.8	1915. 3	17 27 PH	1919. 3	18 60 PH	1923. 3	11 25 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 18.8	1915. 4	15 36 PH	1919. 4	20 60 PH	1923. 4	12 25 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 56	1912. 1	13 18.8	1916. 1	16 36 PH	1920. 1	17 60 PH	1924. 1	13 25 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	14 18.8	1916. 2	19 36 PH	1920. 2	18 60 PH	1924. 2	14 25 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	14 18.8	1916. 3	26 36 W PH	1920. 3	18 80.50 PH	1924. 3	15 25 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	24 18.8	1916. 4	14 36 PH	1920. 4	17 75 PH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 18	1913. 1	26 45.50 P.H.	1917. 1	16 36 PH	1921. 1	17 75 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 18.8	1913. 2	18 27 P.H.	1917. 2	18 36 PH	1921. 2	18 75 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 18.8	1913. 3	27 27 P.H.	1917. 3	25 36 W PH	1921. 3	27 75 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 18.8	1913. 4	22 27 P.H.	1917. 4	17 36 PH	1921. 4	21 75 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 18.8	1914. 1	23 27 P.H.	1918. 1	21 36 W PH	1922. 1	24 75 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 18.8	1914. 2	27 27 P.H.	1918. 2	19 36 PH	1922. 2	13 75 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 18.8	1914. 3	25 27 P.H.	1918. 3	20 36 W PH	1922. 3	16 75 PH	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 18.8	1914. 4	17 27 P.H.	1918. 4	18 58.40 PH	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
			21 27 wife		21 60 PH		TO JUNE 4 1922				

NAME: *Joseph B. Michaels* Certificate No. *802400*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	18 8.2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 6- GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Michael J. ...

Certificate No.

53805

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

3rd - 17 ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1891</i>	<i>12 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Died Mar. 10, 1910. Accrued order dated, AUG 12 1910
payable to widow ... Margaret ...

\$ 80
27

Bruceston Mills, Va.

Former Roll No.

3 545

Home:

NAME **Michaels, Joseph W.**

Certificate No.

1,483,514

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1908

Service

Pvt. Troop B. 2nd U. S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	April 30, 1923	July 29, 1926^e			<i>Apr 13 1927</i>	APR 27 1927
	20	June 4, 1926				<i>Apr 4 est asset of estate.</i>	

NAME: *Joseph W. Michaels* Certificate No. *838954*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>10</i>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>11</i>		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>10</i>		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>10</i>		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>11</i>		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>10</i>		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>9</i>		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>PAID Mrs Margaret. 28</i>		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>Left Surv</i>
1910. 3		1918. 3 GROUP 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Joseph W. Michaels** Certificate No. **1,483,514** *ACT MAY 1, 1926*
 Fees **\$20. C. C. Smith & Co.**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				20	20							
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*fee Jan 60
19-465
20*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Michaels, Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720000 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George T. Michaels

Service: Capt. F 56 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	28 Feb. 1911	1 Apr. 1911			
Fees: John B. Resher \$10 Pd 4/10/1911						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: 3/9/14		Bureau notified: APR 5 1914		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				Rock Haven, Pa		

6-679

NAME: Michaels, Lena E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915897 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: 1st Lt. 5th Inf. 1st Div.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
J. Inc.	12	Oct 14-1920	July 7-1922	George T. Michaels	at 11-1920	at 1-1922
	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				July 15-1924 24
Fees: Frank Murphy \$10 AUG 1 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				JUL 22 1922		

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>70020</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 14 40</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>0</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 1/2 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>0</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>1</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>deal</i>		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

3/24
6-281

NAME: <i>Lina C. Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>915877</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-281

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Leroy J.*

Certificate No. *268234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr A 164 only 01* AUG MAY 11, 1910

Disability: *the same as my certificate*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	30 Mar 04	30 Apr 04				
Reis	30	24 May 12	9 Dec 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1431* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Lewis*

Certificate No. *407,774* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Major - 14" Reg. T.C.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb '07	3 Apr '07				
Inc	20	12 June 1908	20 July 1908				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 19 1908 B. O. Dr. 75 08* Bureau notified: *Nov 27 1908*

Remarks: *Original certificate issued 11/24/1909 payable to Lewis & Michael, date of issue 11/24/1909*
112 Wallage
113 - W. H. St. Covington, Ky

Former Roll No. *28776. Act June 27 1890.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Leroy J. Michaels</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>268234</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>25-275</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2		<i>9</i>	2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>9 72</i>	3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>72</i>	4				4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2			2			2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>12 72</i>	3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>3/12/13 112</i>	4			<i>Died 12/5/12 Paid</i>	4			4			<i>Mary J. Michaels</i>	4				4				
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lewis Michaels</i>								Certificate No. <i>407.774</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>2/10 = 43 40</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>45 72</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>45 72</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>45 72</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>45 72</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>53 67 40</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>58 67 40</i>		4				4		<i>Ed. to death to widow R 2/18/09</i>		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Michael's Margaret Deal* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *275174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Corp K 114" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1887</i>	<i>22 Nov 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 11, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 11 91</i>		<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Jan 11, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 20 1915</i>						
<i>to Jennie M. Shell 845 N. Columbus St. Lancaster, O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 25 1915</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Michael's Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *707238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W Michaels*

Service: *Pat. K 17" W Va Vol Inf*

73 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 16 1910	AUG 12 1910	<i>Inc 70 May 1, 1910</i>		
<i>Reis</i>		"	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Reis in lieu lost cert dated 12 Aug 1910.</i>						
Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916				6-679		

NAME: *Margaret Michaels* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *278,174*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	15 20 15 20	J. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	DEAD	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Margaret Michaels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *707238*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 = 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 25.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 22.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 19 20	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	17 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michaels Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *693241* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Michaels*

Service: *Priv E 67 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Re 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1918</i>			
Fee: <i>50c May 1, 1920</i> <i>no fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8, 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 23 1918

Former Roll No. *Strongstown, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michaels Mary D.*

Certificate No. *45270* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harry Michaels*

Service: *Private 1st Class Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 9 1912</i>	FEB 3 1913			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				
	INC. 20	<i>Oct 23 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 18-1915</i>			
Fee: <i>100c for William M. Miller 3/13/1913</i>						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Michaels</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>693241</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	31.60		1	4	36		1	4	74.15		1	4	90
1910.	2		9.36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3		9		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		10		4	4	33		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>MARY I. MICHAELS.</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>752701</i>							
Last paid to: <i>752701</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Michaels, Michael

Certificate No.

1219583

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 30 U. S. Inf

Disability

Age

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH				
	12	May 17, 1922.		Discharged					
	18	April 12, 1928.							
	24	April 12, 1932.							
	30	April 12, 1935.							

Died *Apr. 4, 1925* 16 R. | Reported APR 3 - 1925
Remarks:

NAME:

MICHAELS, MICHAEL ALIAS JERRY UNGER.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1219 583

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt B 30 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Age.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 17, 1922	Feb. 8, 1923		30	April 12, 1935	
	18	April 12, 1928					
	24	April 12, 1932					

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

6-11-23

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1923

Home:

6-681

NAME MICHAEL MICHAELS

Certificate No.

Fees 1219583

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH										
MAY	5 USH	5 USH										
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH										
JULY	6 USH	7 USH										
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH										
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										

NAME: MICHAEL MICHAELS

Certificate No. 1219 583

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1922. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1922. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1922. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1922. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1923. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1923. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1923. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1923. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1924. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1924. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1924. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1924. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1925. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1925. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1925. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1925. 4	1930. 4

1922
1923
2 27 102.80
3 7 12 USH
Trans. to
Payment card

See May 35

See

See

NAME: *Michael Nathaniel*

Certificate No: *29216*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

State: *Edwin R. S. Mattabesett, Vermont and*

Disability: *Newberne*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE B</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>DEC 18 1907</i>	<i>JAN 6 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Date: *Apr 14/08*

Bureau notified: *May 13/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 5/12/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Nathaniel Michaels

Certificate No.

29216

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>33.07</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>28.40</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 2	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Endorsed by Alex. G. ...
Pd bath house md

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Michaelis Philip H.

Certificate No.

1,001,771

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Disability Sgt M 3 N Y V L A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	6-0571			
	72	March 29 1921		Discharged				
				Died	December 10, 1923.			
				Remarks:	Reported JAN 7 1924 Letter to Finance 12/27/23.			

NAME: *Michaelis Philip H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1001771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 3, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt M 3 N Y V L A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>21 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>No atty</i>				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 29 1921</i>	<i>JUN 9 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **PHILIP H. MICHAELS.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1001771**

GROUP I

RATE- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL **4**
 MAY **4**
 JUNE **4 72**
 JULY **4 72**
 AUGUST **4 72**
 SEPTEMBER **4 72**
 OCTOBER **4 72**
 NOVEMBER **4 72**
 DECEMBER **4 72**

NAME: *Michael Philip H. Michaels*

Certificate No. **1001771**

Last paid to: **JAN 4 1907** Rate: ~~15 90~~ ~~30 40~~ ~~72~~ **72** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	4	144	
	2	5	38 ⁸³		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	120	4	72	
	3	8	45		3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4	72	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	72	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	72
	2	8			2	5	52 ¹²		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	72	
	3	8			3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4	72	
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1	
	2	9			2	25 ⁰⁶	99		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2	
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150 ⁶⁷		3			3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4			4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1	
	2	6			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			2	
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			3	
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaela, Priscilla*

Certificate No. *623049* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles Michaela, Sr.*

Service: *2nd Class Music Band, 15th U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1929* Bureau not filed: *Jan 6, 1929*

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *3000* **L. I. R.** 679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Michaela Rachel M.*

Certificate No. *647,535* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt A 123 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	<i>JAN 19- 1927</i>			

Died: *Jan 6, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:

Priscilla Michaels

Certificate No.

623049

Last Paid

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>5 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>Dead</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>5 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

RACHEL M. MICHAELS,

Certificate No.

647535

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels, Rachel M* **15732**

Certificate No. *647 535* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19 08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Michaels*

Service: *Pvt A 123 Ohio V. I.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>0 12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5735 UEC 5</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Michaels, Sarah*

Certificate No. *820892* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Wesley P*

Service *Pt D 11 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Dec. 28, 1927</i>					
Reported			<i>JAN 14 1928</i>			
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME:

Rachel M. Michaels

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

647535

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1907

Rate:

~~20.~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 4 86	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 80	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 21	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 1 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 10 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 89.67	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 36	1914. 2 2 4 38	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 36	1914. 3 3 4 38	1918. 3 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 4 38	1918. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

SARAH MICHAELS

Certificate No.

820892

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaels Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wesley P.*

Service: *Priv 20 11th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 21, 1916	February 5, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *583309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890 Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Airam Michaels*

Service: *Serjant, Co. 84th Pa. Vol. Inf. and 38th Co. 2nd Batt. N. K. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 11 March 1904	19 Nov. 1904			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
REISSUE	20	JUN 16 1910	JUL 18 1910			<i>Special Act.</i>

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1921* Bureau notified: *Apr 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10219* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Michaels				Certificate No. 820.892			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	MAR 8 53.20	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO J...

NAME: Sarah W. Michaels Civil War.				Certificate No. 583209			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20-30				Remarks: Special Act.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	8 34	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	13 01	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	7 24	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	5 30	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4 60.	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 30	1914. 1	4 60.	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels Sarah E.* 1825

Certificate No. *613.364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Michaels*

Service: *Pvt. G. 8th Kan. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 on 1st of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Selma Cal. R. 11/13/16</i> <i>No. 316441 Dated 4 Dec 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>489/10 - 1825</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaels Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *32772.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas Bright*

Service: *Pvt. O 6th W Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1913.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>all the money was paid to her in 1916</i> <i>and she was given a check for \$100.00</i> <i>on 11/13/16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC - 1 1916</i>						6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Michaels					Certificate No. 613,364										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of May 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Michaels					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.					Certificate No. 32772.					
Last paid to: 11/24/1867 @ 8			Rate: 12 20		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90

NAME: *Michael Dorrall M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *814914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nesley M. Michaelis*
Service: *Proc 1283 and 661 See Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10 1914</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>				
	<i>INC 25</i>					

Fees: *no* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 18 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Michael Taylor* *27901* [REDACTED]
Certificate No. *460685* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 49 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ly. S. 7rd L. Hand, Chrs Quar and Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 06</i>	<i>26 Feb 06</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>6 Dec 11</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *L S Littick*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 28 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 23339* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME.**

NAME:

Sarah M. Michaels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

814914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	---
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	---
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

NAME:

Taylor Michaels

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

460685

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ **16⁰⁰**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	9495 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	40/336	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 42 ²⁰	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 42	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	30 M.H.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 40	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 M.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	20 49 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 49 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	9 49 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	9 49 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	9 49 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Michael Theodore*

Certificate No.: *196942* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *General Law*

Service: *2nd Lt I 17 Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>7 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* **Transferred to:** *354 E. Wheeling St.*

Died: *Feb. 30 1916.* **Bureau notified:** *DEC 13 1916* **Death reported by P. M. at:** *Lincolnton C.*

Remarks: *...*

Order No.: *3073519* **Dated:** *Dec. 4/16.*

Former Roll No.: *1827* **Home:** 6-681

NAME: *Michael Wesley M.*

Certificate No.: *771850* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1383 2nd Vol. Inf. + 61 9th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 July 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** **Transferred to:** *Media, T.*

Died: *6/8/14* **Bureau notified:** *...* **Oct. 9, 1916.**

Remarks: *...* **payable to widow:** *Sarah M. Michaels* **R.D. #1 - Illinois.**

Former Roll No.: *37338 (a8)* **Home:** **OCT 15 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Theodore Michaelis*

Certificate No. *196942*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *27*

Remarks: *585.575*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 81</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>81</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 81</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 81</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 81</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 81</i>	1913. 1	<i>2 81</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 81</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 81</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>0</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 81</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Wesley M. Michaelis* **15356**

Certificate No. *771850*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 12 days 27* Rate: *27*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N.D.B	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 NDB	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 NDB	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/25 1370</i>	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 SER	1912. 2	8 HEO	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 SER	1912. 3	18 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 NDB	1916. 4	NOV 10 5850	1920. 4	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2	<i>5/9 10497</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 AMF	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 S.F.R.	1914. 2	81	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 A.M.F.	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 N.O.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michaels, Wesley P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11 1912*

Service: *Co. D. 11. Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>Feb 5 1917</i>				
<i>Reiss and</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 21 1915</i>					
<i>ending Aug 13 1916 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Widow Sarah, Johnstown Pa</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>238 Fairfield Ave</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 13 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				Home: <i>FEB 1</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Michaels, Wesley P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Co. D. 11 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>26 Oct 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1576</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tresley P. Michaels*

Certificate No. *835144*

Last paid to: *10/19/12-12* Rate: *10.2150*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 48	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4 <i>12/24/20</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 ✓ 48	1917. 1 8 100 <i>48 to date of death</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 7	4	4	4 <i>5/23</i>

6-681

NAME: *Tresley P. Michaels*

Certificate No. *835144*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 9 PITTSBURGH	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 <i>Art May 1 1912</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Michaels, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 575

Certificate No. *285,821* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv. - Co. - 8th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>	<i>24 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2523 Irving St. City*

Former Roll No. *216/15 - 203/14 - 488/7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michaels, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 28111

Certificate No. *1011977* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 128 1st* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 20 12</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Rev. Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 15 12</i>					

Fees:

Died April 5 1919 Accrued order dated *May 1919*
payable to widow

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28112* Home: *24 1918*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>285.821</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>91</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2	10 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 3	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 72	1911. 4	5 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 72	1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1924. 2	2 4 24	1928. 2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 3	3 72	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 72	1924. 4	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William Michaels</i>				Certificate No. <i>1011977</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>N.Y. 23.40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/22 18-13</i>	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	6/4 82 67	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	70	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	5 58 20	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	Inc.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	40-56 67	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michaels William J* ACT OF MAY 1, (1920)

Certificate No. *75908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service: *P & 2 See Vol Law*

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 0 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON DC</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Used fr. Danville Home Dept 27-1910 9/21/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>224179</i> <i>NOV 13 1914</i>				Home: <i>Feb 13 1910</i>			

NAME: **Michaels, William W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **405 938** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 188 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 4 1923</i>	<i>July 3 1923</i>				<i>MAY 1 1 1927</i>

Remarks: *Died 10/10/1927*

Died 10/10/1927 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1927

payable to widow: Caroline M. Michaels

must be paid to

NAME: <i>William J. Michaels</i>		15482		Certificate No. 75908											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 2340 50</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	11 69 W.H.		1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	12 69 D.H.			2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	10 69 DP			3	4	120
	4				4				4	14 69 DH			4	4	120
	1	2/25	3907		1	8 ABW			1	14 69 DH			1	4	120
1908.	2	16	REN	1912.	2	8 HEO		1916.	2	16 69 DH		1920.	2	4	120
	3	20	AMP		3	11 SEP			3	69			3	4	161
	4				4				4	5 69			4	4	150
	1	13	AMP		1	4 LBL			1	4 69			1	4	150
1909.	2	16	REN	1913.	2	4 51		1917.	2	4 69		1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4 69			3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4 69			4	4	150
	1	11	A.M.F.		1	4 51			1	4 69			1	4	150
1910.	2	13	DH H	1914.	2	15 51 D.H.		1918.	2	4 69		1922.	2	4	150
	3	14	DH H		3	51			3	4 116 60			3	4	150
	4	17	D.H.		4	14 62			4	4 120			4	4	150

NAME WILLIAM W MICHAELS Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 405938

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16 80

NAME: *Michael William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Ce 2 188 3rd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	20	<i>June 91</i>	<i>16 Oct 91</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	4 June 13	13 Dec 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	4 June 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2160* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michaelson Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912/ ~~63377~~ *57570*

Certificate No. *470552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUN 10 1918~~

Service: *Pri. 6 50 21st.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adtl	8	<i>2 May '08</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1908</i>	REISSUE	50	<i>Apr 21 1919</i>	<i>July 14 1919</i>
Inc	17	<i>27 April 09</i>	<i>6 May 09</i>		35	<i>Feb 10 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
		<i>24 June 16, 1910</i>	<i>July 21, 1910</i>		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *116*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred to GROUP 1 NOV 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check #2584215 for #72 dated 10/4/16 made paye to Sec. R. H. 11/19/16 SECTION 7 AUG 15 1917*

31635

Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1919 243* Home: *Dis 9/25/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Michael</i>				Certificate No. <i>455-938</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 19.22 <i>32.50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 37	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 5	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ³⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	10 31	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	14 51	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Andrew Michaelson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8.17 <i>38.50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 17, 1917			
				Certificate No. <i>470 5-5-2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 104
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 4 1905	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	16 33 ⁷³	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8 3	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72 PH	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72 PH	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72 PH	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	18 37 ²⁰	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	5 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	

NAME

Michaelson, Andrew

Certificate No.

470552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 50 Wis

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 16, 1926		
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Aug 6, 1926 Report OCT 5 1926
 Remarks 3-61081-2
 735 East 18th St North
 Portland Oregon
 Accrued pay dated JAN 27 1927
 payable to widow Margaret L Michaelson

NAME: *Michaelson, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470552* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. Special Act.

Service: *Pt. C. 50 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adtl 8</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: **GROUP 1 NOV 23 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *WA 19/17/16 Dis 10/27/16*

NAME ANDREW MICHAELSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 470552

GROUP 3

RATE-- ~~50~~ .72
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Andrew Michaelson

CIVIL WARS Special Act.

Certificate No. 470552

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1916 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Transferred to GROUP 1 NOV 23 1918
 GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michaelson, Ingrid* 91427

Certificate No. *549252* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Ord. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri H. 27 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916*

Remarks: *No. 1398236 Dated APR 2 1916 Canek*

Former Roll No. *12521* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaelson Charles*

Certificate No. *1179.324* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Coorpl. Ord Dept U. S. A*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>17 Mch 19. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1917</i>				
<i>Sup</i>		<i>30 May 1. 1922</i>	<i>June 12. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1917* **JUN 21 1922** Home: *U.S.A 3-3-22* 6-691

NAME: *Ingrid Michaelson* Certificate No. *549252*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 36	1927. 2 4 36
1907. 3 10 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 36	1927. 3 4 36
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 36	1928. 2 4 36
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 GROUP 1	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 36	1928. 3 4 36
1908. 4 OCT 30	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 14 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 14 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 11 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3 14 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 7 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Charles Michaelson* Certificate No. *1179.324*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *# 30* Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 6 90 USH	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 6 90 USH	1927. 1 4 51
1907. 2 4 51	1911. 2 10 5 30 USH	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 51	1923. 2 10 5 30 USH	1927. 2 4 51
1907. 3 4 51 USH	1911. 3 14 30 USH	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 51 USH	1923. 3 14 30 USH	1927. 3 4 51
1907. 4 5 51 USH	1911. 4 12 5 30 USH	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 5 51 USH	1923. 4 12 5 30 USH	1927. 4 4 51
1908. 1 5 51 USH	1912. 1 4 30 USH	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 5 51 USH	1924. 1 4 30 USH	1928. 1 4 51
1908. 2 5 51	1912. 2 5 30 USH	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 5 51	1924. 2 5 30 USH	1928. 2 4 51
1908. 3 4 51	1912. 3 6 30 USH	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 51	1924. 3 6 30 USH	1928. 3 4 51
1908. 4 4 51 USH	1912. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1916. 4 4 51 USH	1920. 4 4 51 USH	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 51
1909. 1 11 51 USH	1913. 1 Payment Card	1917. 1 11 51 USH	1921. 1 11 51 USH	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 11 51
1909. 2 9 11 42 51 USH	1913. 2 9 11 42 51 USH	1917. 2 9 11 42 51 USH	1921. 2 9 11 42 51 USH	1925. 2 9 11 42 51 USH	1929. 2 9 11 42 51
1909. 3 20 51 USH	1913. 3 20 51 USH	1917. 3 20 51 USH	1921. 3 20 51 USH	1925. 3 20 51 USH	1929. 3 20 51
1909. 4 5 51 USH	1913. 4 5 51 USH	1917. 4 5 51 USH	1921. 4 5 51 USH	1925. 4 5 51 USH	1929. 4 5 51
1910. 1 5 51 USH	1914. 1 5 51 USH	1918. 1 5 51 USH	1922. 1 5 51 USH	1926. 1 5 51 USH	1930. 1 5 51
1910. 2 XXXX	1914. 2 XXXX	1918. 2 XXXX	1922. 2 XXXX	1926. 2 XXXX	1930. 2 XXXX
1910. 3 6 10 22 USH	1914. 3 6 10 22 USH	1918. 3 6 10 22 USH	1922. 3 6 10 22 USH	1926. 3 6 10 22 USH	1930. 3 6 10 22
1910. 4 5 1 B	1914. 4 5 1 B	1918. 4 5 1 B	1922. 4 5 1 B	1926. 4 5 1 B	1930. 4 5 1 B

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaelson, James G.*

Certificate No. *1062727* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st 11th Inf*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>5</i>	<i>190 Oct 1904</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3947* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

2713

NAME: *Michaelson Lucy*

Certificate No. *626174* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Morris Michaelson*

Service: *O M 6 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	✓
<i>8</i>		<i>15 Feby 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Lucy M</i>	<i>15 Feby 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1903</i>		<i>Mildred M</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>19 May 1921</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau no. **NOV 27 1914** (*Super 11/15*)

Remarks: *Remarried 31 July 1913* *Decorated*
John A. Marlow *1st Lt*

Former Roll No. *3867* 6-679

NAME: <i>James P. Michaelson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1062729</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	19	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	18	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Lucy Michaelson</i>					Certificate No. <i>626174</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 2 + 4</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48	1915.	1	8	14 ⁹³	1919.	1		
	2				2	77			2				2		
	3				3	11			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	77			1				1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8			1				1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	11	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Michaelson Morris*

Certificate No. *802273* ARMY MINORS. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri M 6 Sec Inf*

Guardian: *Mrs. John A. Marlow*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Blaine Co. Mont. Dist Ct*
ap. 6/15 - bond \$2000 - ctg 5/10/20
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1916</i>	<i>Susy</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1913</i>	<i>May 25, 1920</i>
				<i>Mildred</i>		<i>May 19, 1921</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped JUN 9 1921*

Former Roll No. _____

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *MICHAELSON, OTTO H.*

Certificate No. *728941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co D 14 W Va V I*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 30 1908</i>	<i>Oct 26 1908</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1912</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15+</i>	<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1921</i>	<i>B.</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 28-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Dis: *Feb 18, 1923* | *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1916* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Morris Michaelson</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>802273</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+*2</i>				Remarks: <i>Mrs. John A. Marlow - Gen</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>6/128160</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>MIG 4 4547</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>12/0 42</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>18 42</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>27 42</i>	1925. 2	<i>Heard 7/11</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>94 2147</i>	1925. 3	<i>Group 1</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: OTTO H. MICHAELSON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 728941			
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908				Rate: 24 50				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>54</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>54</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>54</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>83253</i>	1912. 4	<i>FEB 5 21.82</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67²⁰</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>736</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88⁸⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 3	<i>4</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 112-</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: *Michaelson Otto H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 2d 14 yr. rd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 May 1901</i>	<i>28 Jan 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to a How under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *32096* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michaelson, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170772* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt 1 Cal Inf*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 1913**

Remarks: *257 1/2 Monticello Ave
Chicago*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otto H. Michaelson* Certificate No. *728941*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 n</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 n</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Thomas Michaelson* Certificate No. *10316^a 1170,772*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/6 64⁰⁰</i>	1917. 1	CHICAGO,	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Died April 1913</i>	1918. 2	<i>78-7913</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 3	<i>MAY 23 1913</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Michael George*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126931*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: ~~Private 1st U.S. Inf. I. 16 U.S. Inf.~~

Disability: *Loss to left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr '06</i>	<i>30 Oct '06</i>	<i>Revi</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jul 19, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1922</i>
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>11 Apr '12</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19-1920</i>	<i>MAY 7, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3727 Broderick St. City*

*CK. No. *3804233*

FOR *24* DATED *3/4/19* MADE

FORMER NO. *134321* PAYABLE TO WREAS *P.H. ON 7/20/19*

P H 7/20/19

NAME: *George Michal*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1126931*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>	PH	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	2	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	3	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1907.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	4		<i>24</i>	1923.	4	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1908.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1908.	3	<i>10/7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	PH
1908.	4	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	Trans to No. Payment Card					
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1				
1909.	2	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	2				
1909.	3	<i>10/12</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3		<i>24</i>	1921.	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	3				
1909.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	4	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	4				
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1		<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1926.	1				
1910.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1926.	2				
1910.	3	<i>10/5</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	3		<i>24</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3				
1910.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	4	<i>7</i>		1926.	4				

NAME: *Michalak, Frank*

Certificate No. *1175-365* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Fireman, 2" Class, W S N*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prig 10</i>		<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>				

Fees: *\$25 - N H Robbins, Atty* FEB 11-1915

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 25 1915 6-677

NAME: MICHALISH, GEORGE

Certificate No. 10516 NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: Seaman, U. S. S. North Carolina, Tuscumbia and Ouachita

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar. 1902</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June, 1909</i>	<i>11 May, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Aug. 29, 1910.* Transferred to: Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1912* *JAN 3 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Frank Michalak

Certificate No.

1175365

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes: FEB 11 1973, 10 JULY 4, 1922

Vertical text on right: TRANS. TO No. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME:

GEORGE MICHALISH

Certificate No.

10516

Last paid to:

4 July, 1910

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes: 1030-GHI, DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Michalish, George
Certificate No. 10,516
NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Seaman USS No Carolina, Tuscumbia and Ouachita
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 June 1909	11 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 609 (ag)

Home: Admitted to D. H. *Sept 25 1906*

NAME: Michalish, George
Certificate No. 10,516
NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Seaman USS Tuscumbia
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Mar 1902	27 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8234

Home: Admitted to D. H. *Sept 25 1906*

NAME: <i>George Michalish</i>					Certificate No. <i>1374^a 10516</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1910 @ 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5/26 29⁹⁰ - 208</i>			2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3	<i>14 DH H</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-877

NAME: <i>George Michalish</i>					Certificate No. <i>609 10516</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>8234</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1909</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 DH H</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>18 DH H</i>			2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-877

NAME:

Michalowski, Frank

Certificate No.

1,215,013

Service:

Corp. E, 12th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June. 14, 1921	Dec. 13, 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1922 6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	AUG 25 1941	

NAME: Frank Michalowski

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,613

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 212
 1924. 1 15 12
 1924. 2 5 12
 1928. 1-4 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michalowsky, Frederick*

Certificate No. *749131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. H 41st Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound - res. total disability equivalent to loss of hand or foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1884</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1907* Bureau notified: *3-108 + Am. card Newark N.J. to P.A. 2/19/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8174* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michals, Orpha* *DECEASED* 41782

Certificate No. *629926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip Michals*

Service: *Co. G 76 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 7524016 Dated 1/4/11 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3217*

6-679

NAME:

Frederick Michalowski

Certificate No.

279121

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 72	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 72	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	DEAD.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Orpha Michals**Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

629926

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	26 36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Micham, Mary A

Certificate No.

775043

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sumner E. Micham

Service

Pt. G. 12 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 10, 1926
MAY 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

M I C H A M M A R Y A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

775,043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sumner E. Micham

Service:

Private, Co. "G" 12" Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug. 18, 1913	May 6, 1914
			1
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharge papers...
Gdn discharged 9/1/16 - final competent cert 4/4/17
apr 9/1/16 - bond 2500 cert 4/1/16
 Former Roll No.
 Authority filed with *...*

NAME MARY A MICHAM.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

775043

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

APR 24 1928

NAME: MARY A. MICHAM												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 775,043	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: <i>Gray M. Gillette</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	25 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	25 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	25 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	26 72	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME: *Micham Sumner E* 24607 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1912 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 6, 1914*
payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *209 Union St, Cherokee, Iowa*

Died: *June 20, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Cherokee Ia*

Former Roll No. *24-085* Home: *MAY 15 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Michael G. Mitchell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1874-1878*

Disability: *nerve total deafness etc. ear etc. temporary left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1888</i>	<i>10 Nov 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *used June 15, 1909. Accrued order dated FEB 25 1910 payable to widow Philomine Mitchell*

Former Roll No. *2660* Home: *Cap St. Ignace, Que., Canada.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Summer & Micham</i>					Certificate No. <i>1053532</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 6</i>			Rate: <i>#245.19</i>		Remarks: <i>NOV 15 1907 4200</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4		<i>214.42</i>		4	7			4				4		
	1		<i>9.36</i>		1	9			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>15.36</i>	1912.	2	11	<i>10/10</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4	14			4				4		
	1		<i>7.36</i>		1	4	<i>29.20</i> <i>45.00</i>		1		<i>Des Moines,</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	<i>Check No. 196744</i>		3		<i>Dated 11/15/1906</i>		3		<i>Canceled.</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	3	<i>48.77</i>		2		<i>For date of death</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wm. Micham & Sons</i>					Certificate No. <i>105105</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8.60</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>13.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9.60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>16.60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11.60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9.60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>DEAD. Paid Mrs. Philomine S. Mitchell</i>		3				3				3		<i>9/15/1910</i>
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 26280

Certificate No. *772766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 48 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>	<i>28 Dec 11</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 22435* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Michael Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Certificate No. *1120:965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st N. H. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. from & Chr. death*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Dec 1898</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>Aug 24 1921</i>				
						<i>SEP 17 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1179* Home: *...* **SEP 2 1921** 6-681

NAME:

Henry Richard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

772766

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~22~~ 32 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	3	10 4	2	
3	10 36	3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	4	11 4	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	1	12 4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 41 30	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 40	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7 30	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 57	4	4 57	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	3		3	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	4		4	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	1		1	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	2		2	
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	3		3	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 84 60	3	4 150	4		4	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Richard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1126965

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 10	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	9 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2	6 10	2	4 18	2	4 18	3	10 4 12	2	
3		3	5 10	3	4 18	3	4 18	4	11 4	3	
4		4	9 10	4	4 18	4	4 18	1	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 10	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2	11 10	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	2 4	2	
3	9 10	3	9 10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 10	4	8 10	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1	9 10	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 10	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	7 10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 10	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	5 10	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 10	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 36	2		2	
3	5 10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 10	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 36	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaud Leo B*

Certificate No. *1180379* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH"**

Service: *1st class Pri General service Inf. US Army*

Disability: *Central hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 20 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27 1918</i>				

Fees: *George J Peter Fee \$10.* **SEP 27 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 8 1918** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaud Louis G.*

Certificate No. *1155609* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. F 2 Mass Inf*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 June 1899</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>				

Fees: *25 Thos S. ...*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Leo B Michaud</i> "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"				Certificate No. <i>1180379</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 51	1923. 2	9 434	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 51	1923. 3	0 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 51	1923. 4	1 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 51	1924. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 51	1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 51	1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	1 51	1925. 1		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 51	1925. 2		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 51	1925. 3		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 51	1926. 1		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 51	1926. 2		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 51	1926. 3		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 51	1926. 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 4	
				7/24 211 ²³				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Louis L. Michaud</i> "WAR WITH SPAIN"				Certificate No. <i>1155609</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 3	0 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 4	1 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1924. 1	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	1 4 18	1924. 2	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	2 18	1924. 3	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	3 4 18	1924. 4	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 4 18	1925. 1	4 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	1 4 18	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/6 750	1913. 2		1917. 2	18	1921. 2	2 4 18	1925. 3	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	18	1921. 3	3 4 18	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 4 18	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	1 4 18	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	2 4 18	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	18	1922. 3	3 18	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Richard Philip* ACT MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1037129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. B 50 Cls.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>	
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1917</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>April 1917</i>	
				<i>11⁵⁰</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>April 1917</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47058</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Michand, William* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1141001* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt Unassgd 8 Minn*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1925</i>				Reported: <i>NOV 15 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>cert Minn & Home</i>					

6-872

NAME: Richard William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1141501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 07, 1907~~ 61077 26105
 Service: Pri. Unassgd P Minn.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Dec. 1907</u>	<u>INC</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Jan 3 1911</u>	<u>29 1914</u>
<u>Re</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>April 1910</u>	<u>April 1910</u>	<u>INC</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>April 1918</u>	
		<u>May 31 1917</u>	<u>20</u>			<u>22</u>	<u>April 1920</u>
Fees:	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1</u>				<u>50</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
Transferred from:	<u>MILWAUKEE</u>			Transferred to:	<u>SECTION 7 JAN 25 1916</u>		
Died:		Bureau notified:	<u>/</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>45150</u>			Home:	<u>723 1/2 116</u>		

NAME: Richard, J. serh. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1120925 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Service: Pvt M 1 N H Vol Inf
 Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>12</u>	<u>June 26 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 18 1927</u>	<u>Aug 13 1927</u>	<u>Apr 27, 1928</u>	<u>Reported MAY 28 1928</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mar. 7, 1928</u>	<u>Mar. 31, 1928</u>	<u>Apr 27 1928</u>	<u>Accrued order dated JUL 27 1928</u>

Remarks: Leah Richard
P O Box 75 - RR 9
Manchester N.H.

NAME: <i>William Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1141001</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 12⁵⁰ 15</i>				Remarks: <i>19 30 32 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>10 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 94 07</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169⁸⁰</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>40 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>44 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>Inc. 53 62</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 35 23</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 1 END</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>JOSEPH MICHAUD.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926												
Certificate No. <i>1120965</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Fees <i>\$2 Moodybell S Bennett</i>		SEP 2 4 1927												
		GROUP 1												
RATE—	12	12	12	12	20	25	25	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michaux, Hippolyte*

Certificate No. *18158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 840 reg dep. Leg. H. Co. 1st Batt. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	11 Dec 1907	1 Feb 1908				
REISSUE. 30		MAY 20 1912	SEP 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Jan 24, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *77*

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Michaux, Mary*

Certificate No. *389,545* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H.*

Service: *Pri, G 13 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i> 12		<i>18 Jan, 1892</i>	<i>23 Jan, 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Luigi... Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>79754</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-1-107</i> Rate: <i>30 40</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	9 90 EH	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	11 90 EH	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	15 90 EH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	13 90 EH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5 66 13.	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	13 90 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	16 90 EH	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 60	1912. 3	OCT 23 2 34 7 #	1916. 3	90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 60	1912. 4	11 T. H.	1916. 4	13 90 EH	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	8 T. H.	1917. 1	14 90 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2	7 T. H.	1917. 2	15 90 EH	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	11 T. H.	1917. 3	13 90 EH	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	18 90 T. H.	1917. 4	12 90 EH	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	17 90 T. H.	1918. 1	14 90 EH	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	12 90 EH	1918. 2	13 90 EH	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	11 90 EH	1918. 3	14 90 EH	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	10 90 EH	1918. 4	14 120 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Michaux</i> <i>41</i>					Certificate No. <i>389,545</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 ✓	1913. 4	36 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 ✓	1914. 2	GROUP 3 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Michael Kiram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *356.119* **ARMY INVALID.** 100.
 Service: *St. Indpt. Batty. C (Thompsons) Pa. L. A.*
 Disability: _____
 Law: _____ OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/07</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *7/15/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1908*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Michael Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *665.070* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 757
 Name of Soldier: *Kiram* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *St. Indpt. Batty C Pa L A*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 18-1908</i>	<i>Nov 6-1908</i>			
<i>Reid 12</i>			<i>Mar 10-1913</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *July 8-1920* Bureau notified: *8/19/20*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *331* Died *July 8* 1920 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 23-20*
 payable to *H.S. Michael* 9-20-

NAME: 100 Hiram Michael				Certificate No. 356,119																			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			GROUP 2				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	57.9	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	5	60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	4	60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	13	48-	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: 757 Mary Michael				Certificate No. 665,070																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4	13	14.93	1920.	4	101.65.50		1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	1	61.67	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Micheau, Harry

Certificate No.

1580926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Service

Pt M 31st Mich Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	May 19, 1927	Dec. 1, 1927		

Died *Nov. 25, 1927* Reported *JAN 19 1928*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 20 1928*

payable to widow *Ada Micheau*
405 N Macomb St
Morae Mich

NAME:

Micheau Margaret.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

879.421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joseph.

Service:

Pvt F 20th New York Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 24, 1919</i>	<i>November 10, 1919</i>			
		<i>1920</i>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1920

6-679

NAME Harry Micheau
 Certificate No. 1580926
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					25							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

25 CANCELED
 28-155-83 TO DATE OF DEATH
 162.50 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Micheau				Act of April 1926				Certificate No. 879,421							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		914 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		104 30		2		
	3				3				3		114		3		
	4				4				4		124 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		14 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Micheau, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **879 421** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt. F. 20 N. Y. Cav.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Nov. 16. 1928.**
 Reported **DEC 13 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Micheau, Joseph** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **657508** **ARMY INVALID.** Law **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: **Pt. F 20 N. Y. Cav.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	2 May 1907	25 Jan. 1908	Res	10	21 May 1912	SEP 9 1915
Res	18	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912	Inc	2150	25 May 1915	
						25	May 24 1915
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**
 Date: **June 17, 1919** Bureau no: **JUL 10 1918**
 Remarks: **Widow's payments and dues received from Mrs. Micheau from May 21, 1912 to Apr 27, 1918. Amount erroneously paid under special issue. Res to correct rate and allow arrears amt to be recovered \$52.85**
 Former Roll No. **1115 A. J** Home: **426 Greene St. Home Pa**
 SEP 23 1915

NAME MARGARET MICHEAU

Certificate No.

Fees 879421

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Letter
3-10-28
12/5

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Joseph Micheau

Certificate No. 657508

Last paid to 11/10/28 - 6

Rate: 218 2/28 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		59	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 54		2		4 114		2		
	3				3	7			3		4 54		3		4 114		3		
	4				4	7			4		4 54		4		1/22 95		TO DATE OF DEATH		
	1	27	48 40		1	8			1	28	83 85		1		T		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	64 50	1920.	2		GROUP 1	1924.	2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	64 50		3		INC.		3		
	4	8			4	7	26 60		4	4	64 50		4				4		
	1	7			1	23	54		1	4	64 50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	64 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4		
	1	10			1		54		1		64 50		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		54		2	4	64 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4		174 20		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michel Adelaide* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816716* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Michel Alice Luegar Peter*

Service: *Priv. C-10 U. S. Colored Inftry*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 27-1915</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel Dolph*

Certificate No. *867113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Lt. 7th Inf. U. S. Army*

Disability: *lost right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 1 1913</i>	<i>16 March 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10-23* **MAR 26 1923**

Remarks: *lk dated 2/21/23 forwarded to Comdr Gen -*

Former Roll No. *2616* Home:

NAME: <i>Adelaide Michel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816716</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>17/8 216.80</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>20 38.93</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Adelaide Michel</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>867513</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	19 36	1911. 1	3	1915. 1	17 36	1919. 1	22 36	1923. 1	9 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2	15 36	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	22 36	1919. 2	17 36	1923. 2	10 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3	3 36	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	23 36	1919. 3	15 36	1923. 3	11 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	13	1915. 4	18 36	1919. 4	13 36	1923. 4	12 16 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	18 36	1920. 1	13 36	1924. 1	1 19 12 ✓	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7/8 36	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	26 36	1920. 2	12 36	1924. 2	2 21 12 ✓	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	23 36	1920. 3	18 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/4 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	23 36	1920. 4	14 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	17	1917. 1	21 36	1921. 1	17 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	20	1917. 2	21 36	1921. 2	16 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	26	1917. 3	18 36	1921. 3	16 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	1/6 14 36	1917. 4	18 36	1921. 4	1/2 2 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	18 36	1918. 1	25 36	1922. 1	16 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	20 36	1918. 2	18 36	1922. 2	15 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	19 36	1918. 3	17 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	19 36	1918. 4	28 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michel Alban* 234 900
 Certificate No. *331185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1912*
 Service: *Co-8-30-5th Inf-5-75C* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	8 July 12	8 Aug 12	Restoration and Increase	30	21 June 1914	1st April 1915
	25	23 May 12	16 Nov 12			ending 21st Sept. 1914 date of death	payable to widow

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: *655 Bedlam St. Cincinnati O.*
 Died: *Sept. 21 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1914** **3-1081**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **72 APR 7 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michel Alban*
 Certificate No. *331185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Co-3407 15th VRC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Uld</i>		<i>7 Oct 91</i>	<i>7 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alban Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>331185</i>											
Last paid to: <i>5-25</i>				Rate: <i>5-25</i>				Remarks: <i>234,000</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>75</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>75</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 46</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		DEAD.		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alban Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>331185</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2		COLUMBUS	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>PAID - PENSI</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>UNPAID FEB. 6, 07</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Michel Alois* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 4, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: *P E 64 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	22	May 1908	Jan 1908	Res	16	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	20	Jan 22 1914	APR 23 1914
				Inc	21	Jan 22 1914	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** SEP 8 1918

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FR#1

Former Roll No. 34031 (a)

Home admitted to sick quarters Jan 12 - 1912

6-681

NAME: Michel, Alois (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 64 Ill V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Nov. 20, 1923	Dec. 29, 1923			NOV 18 1926	DEC 1 - 1926

Remarks:

JAN 4 - 1924

6-6571

NAME: *Alois Michel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
14005

Certificate No. *394926*

Last paid to: *927.1924* Ratio: *3/8*

Remarks: *3/8*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	18 105 NH	1923. 1	8 150 NH
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	12 105 NH	1923. 2	10 7 50 NH
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	9 105 NH	1923. 3	11 9 50 NH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	10 105 NH	1923. 4	12 8 50 NH
1908. 1	<i>2/7 32 27 076</i>	1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	9 105 NH	1924. 1	9 50 NH
1908. 2	<i>4/14 36 076</i>	1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	10 105 NH	1924. 2	8 50 NH
1908. 3	16 DH H	1912. 3	11 AM F	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	13 166 50 NH	1924. 3	8 50 NH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 60 NH	1920. 4	10 150 NH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	14 DH H	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	14 60 NH	1921. 1	12 150 NH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	13 60 NH	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	13 60 NH	1921. 3	13 150 NH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15 DH H	1913. 4	4 78	1917. 4	13 60 NH	1921. 4	12 150 NH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	4 78	1918. 1	14 60 NH	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 JH H	1914. 2	4 78	1918. 2	13 60 NH	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3	8 1/5 60	1918. 3	13 102 NH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1942	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	13 105 NH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME ALOIS MICHEL
Certificate No. 394926
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72	72	72								
JANUARY		82.27	8 NH	7 NH								
FEBRUARY		72	8 NH	9 NH								
MARCH		8	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
APRIL	7 H		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
MAY	9	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
JUNE	8	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH							
JULY	9	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
AUGUST	11	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
SEPTEMBER		8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH							
OCTOBER	9	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH							
NOVEMBER	8	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH							
DECEMBER	8	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Michel, Anna C.

Certificate No. 668700 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903

Name of Soldier: Adam Michel

Service: Sgt. 8 74 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 July 1908</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1908</u>			
Fees: <u>H. J. Barnes \$10 Pd 12/11/08</u>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 28, 1915</u>		Bureau <u>JUL 29 1915</u>				
Remarks: <u>In acid claim name appears as Anna Catherine</u>						
<u>Check No. 8044814 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled</u>						
Former Roll No.				<u>829 Main St. N.S. Pittsburgh</u> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Michel, Anna Catherine

Certificate No. 70190 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Michel

Service: Pvt. 8 75 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>21 Oct 1908</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>NOV 23 1916</u>		

NAME: <i>Anna C. Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>668706</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12/11 35 20</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna C. Michel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. <i>668706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 20-25-30</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>20 4 30</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
1908. 3	<i>6 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4	<i>9 31</i>	1912. 4	<i>5</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Michel Anna Catharine

Certificate No.

470 180

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward Michel

Service

Pvt.E.78 Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 25 1926

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died: April 24, 1928
Reported: MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Michel Anton

(3-P. A. 1.)

236,190

Certificate No.

731533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAR. 6, '07

Service:

Pvt A 192 02 Inf

AUG MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Reis	22 ²⁵	23 May 12	23 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Pvt. Nowak O

Bureau notified

DEC 17 1912

Remarks:

Memphisville O R.S. 1

Former Roll No.

196-02

Home:

6-61

NAME

ANNA CATHARINE MICHEL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

470180

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Anton Michel

DECEASED

Certificate No.

731533

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20-22⁵⁰

Remarks: 236.190

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 60	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 00	1916. 3	Reimb.	1920. 3	Reimb.	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	12 30	1916. 4	Died 11/3/12 Paid	1920. 4	Mary Matthews.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	Reimb.	1917. 1	Reimb.	1921. 1	O. 1576 Woodlawn Ave	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1 00	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Michel, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

370062

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Muscn B 23 Pa

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Aug. 13, 1928</i>					
Reported	SEP 25 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

Michel, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

135

Certificate No.

370.062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John A

Service:

Muscn B 23 Pa

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sub 28-1890</i>	<i>Apr 8-1893</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PHILADELPHIA APR 7 1913

Transferred to:

APR 7 - 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME

BARBARA MICHEL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

370062

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GROUP 3 CANCELLED

NAME:

135

Barbara Michel

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

370.062

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 20 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 17 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 30	2 9 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 3 30	3 16 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 17 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 30	1 9 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 2 30	2 15 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 30	3 20 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 9 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 30	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 2 30	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 3 30	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 1 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 2 30	2 4 35	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 3 30	3 4 35	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 30	4 4 35	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Smith, Barbara

Certificate No.

31203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

4-19-08

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

APR 7 - 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Smith, Barbara

Certificate No.

1125136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

112.347
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Smith, Barbara

Service:

C. to be O/S

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Barbara Michel

Certificate No.

370062

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-581

NAME:

Barbara Michel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

140,512

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10</i> 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>13 34</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Michael Catherine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *49,565* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *432,333*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. Co. 28th O.V.C.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/31 Aug 1896</i>	<i>19 Oct 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1921* Burial notified: *JUN 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *144* JAN 27 1917

NAME:

Catherine Michel

Certificate No.

432333

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate: ~~5 12~~ **20 25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3	10	36	3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1	10	36	1				1	4		36	1	4		90	1			
	2	1		2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	GROUP 3			3			
	4		36	4				4	4		69.87	4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	4			4	4		75	4				4			

NAME:

Michael Schuster

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21, 002

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Lt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21-002</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb-28/09

Bureau notified:

MAY 4 - 1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 5/3/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

19 Charles Michel

Certificate No.

31993

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 24 ✓	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6/25 9 60 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	Feb 27/17	1921. 3	Pa. Cal. Ford	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	109	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michel Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *756052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pvt G & B attn // U. S. I* ~~JUNE 27, 1920~~
 Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9-21</i>	<i>Apr 9-21</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25-1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>	<i>Reis. 2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 30-1918</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1916</i>	<i>May 31, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>21. Apr 13, 1921</i>	<i>H of</i>			<i>72 Mar. 28-1921</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1921</i>

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *-*

Died: Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Michel, Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1,236,195** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
 Service **Pvt, Co.K. 9th New York Inf.,** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21, 1923^R</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1923</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Remarks: *Dec 10, 1927* Reported **JUN 26 1928**

Dec 10 1927 Accrued order dated **AUG 6 1928**

Widow: *Annie Michel*
3715 99" St Corona
Flushing N.Y.

6-6871

NAME: <i>Charles Michel</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>756.052</i>		SPECIAL ACT		SPECIAL ACT	
Last paid to: <i>1912</i>		Rate: <i>12 15 18 24 30 50</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 45	1915. 1 1 4 45	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 4 45	1915. 2 2 4 45	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 45	1915. 3 3 4 45	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 4 45	1916. 1 1 4 45	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 45	1916. 2 2 4 45	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 45	1916. 3 3 4 54	1920. 3 3 4 152	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 4 152	Trans to No.	1928. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 11 60 90	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 4 45	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	2	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 5 36	1913. 3 3 4 45	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 216	3	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 216	4	1929. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 45	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 216	1	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 45	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 216	2	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 45	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 216	3	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 7 22 80	1922. 4 4 4 216	4	1930. 4 4 4 72

NAME: *Charles F. Michel*
 Certificate No. *1,236,195*
 Fees: *St. P. Samuel Rigney 12-30-23*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Act of June 8, 1920

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	20	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	20-55 4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 1-4-3/1
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Michel, Charlotte

Certificate No.

747105

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcellus Brice, known as Evareste Michel

Service

Pt D 93 & G 81 U S C Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Apr. 26, 1925</i>				
Reported		<i>MAY 9 1925</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Michel, Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

747105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Marcellus Brice known as Evareste Michel

Service:

Pt D 93 + G 81 U S C Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	June 1912	23 Aug 1912			
INC.	20	Dec 25 1916	March 6 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

x Ladis La

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CHARLOTTE MICHEL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 747105

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Charlotte Michel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 747105			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2 130 ^L		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3 9/11	17 20	3	4 36	3	4 90 50	3	4 30	3	
4		4 11	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
GROUP TOTAL											

NAME: *Michel Dutilleul F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659979* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P - H - Q Cal Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3/08* | Bureau notified: *FEB 8th 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ad 2031 - 13211 - 13866* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Michel Dora FORMER** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **942771** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry Steidle**

Service **2nd Lt A, Osterhaus Rifle Bn, attached to 2nd Mo Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 15 1923	Dec 1 1923			

Died *July 3, 1925*

Reported **JUL 6 1925**

Remarks:

NAME <i>Dorley F. Michel</i>										Certificate No. <i>659979</i>					
Last paid to: <i>2 to Dec</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>30/08 72</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Dora Michel FORMER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		942771													
Fees		none													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>											
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
MAY		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
JULY		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>											
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>													
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 30</i>													
OCTOBER		<i>4 30</i>													
NOVEMBER		<i>4 30</i>													
DECEMBER	<i>2-49</i>	<i>4 30</i>													

CHECK CANCEL

PAYEE Michel, Edwin

FILE No. SC 1134911

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTY	5-1-42	[Signature]

NAME: Michel Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788.305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alban
Service: Pr. O. 39 O. and Co. 15 - V.R.P.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Sept 30. 14</u>	<u>Apr 1. 15</u>			

Fees: \$10 fee Charles H. Kerr, Atty. Rd 4/22/15.
Cincinnati Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr 17 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1917

Remarks: 649-3745 June 17
Cincinnati, Ohio
655 Bedlam St.

Former Roll No. APR 7 - 1 6-679

PAYEE Lutwidge Kungler

FILE No. EC 2604923

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

279

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
P 93 Lutwidge Kungler	APR 3 1942	
QFP	4-7-42	

NAME: Elizabeth Michel

ACT OF APRIL 15TH 1908

Certificate No. 788305

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/22	61.60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. Michel, Elizabeth
866180 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George Michel, alias Mitchell

Service Pt E 142 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 22, 1925				
Reported			Nov 9 1925			

Remarks:

NAME: Michel Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 866180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: George Michel alias Mitchell
 Service: Priv. Co 142 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	25	Dec 12-1918	Apr 5-1919			
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: James C. Graham \$ 10.00 4/24/19
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1918 6-679

NAME ELIZABETH MICHEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 866180

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-874													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth Michel Certificate No. 866180

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4/24 43 33	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 5 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4	

NAME

Michel, Frederic

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

646509

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 1 N Y V Engs & Ldsmn U S S Vermont & Galatea

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died July 10, 1927	Reported AUG 12 1927
				Remarks: ok	
<p>July 10¹⁰ Accrued order dated MAR 18 1926 Stephanie Michel</p>				<p>7920 - No. 2nd Long Beach, Calif.</p>	

NAME

Michel Frederic

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

646509

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. A 1 N Y V Engs & Ldsmn U S S Vermont & Galatea

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	Aug 4, 1918	AUG 23 1918	Inc	27	Nov 18, 1916	July 26, 1918
	21 ⁵⁰	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Revis to correct name.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME FREDERIC MICHEL

Certificate No. 646509

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	6 ^F											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: *Frederic Michel* ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Last paid to: *31* Rate: *12 1/2* ~~12 1/2~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 114	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 3 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 114	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 4 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 114	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 1 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 114	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 19 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 64.50	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 4 64.50	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 114	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU. 1922		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel Frederick* 241.575

Certificate No. *129 351* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 0, '07*

Service: *Pr c 67 027*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1910**

Remarks: *Subsequent 0*

Former Roll No. *501-03* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel Frederick*

Certificate No. *1103604* **ARMY INVALID.** **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Pvt. U.S. Military Academy Detachment Army Service Men Co. Muster Dept*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs, asthma + dis. of kidney res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>171</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>14 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 60** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Michel</i>												Certificate No. <i>129.351</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>241,575</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2		1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3		1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4		1927.	4	
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3	<i>9 60</i>	1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4	<i>9 60</i>	1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	<i>60</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	<i>11 00</i>	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4	<i>0</i>	1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	<i>11 00</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	<i>7 51 33</i>	1914.	2	<i>5/20 70</i>	1918.	2	<i>5/20 70</i>	1922.	2	<i>5/20 70</i>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	<i>0 0 0 0</i>	1914.	3	<i>0 0 0 0</i>	1918.	3	<i>0 0 0 0</i>	1922.	3	<i>0 0 0 0</i>	1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	GROUP 3	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Michel</i>												Certificate No. <i>1103604</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14 Feb 1911.</i>						Rate: <i>107</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9/17 117</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 51</i>	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>12 51</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	2	<i>10 4 17</i>	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>8</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	3	<i>11 4 17</i>	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>7</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	4	<i>12 4 17</i>	1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 17</i>	1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>7</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	2	<i>51</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 17</i>	1928.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	<i>6</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	3	<i>3 4 17</i>	1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	<i>4</i>	1916.	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	4	<i>4 4 17</i>	1928.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>51</i>	1921.	1	<i>51</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	2	<i>6 4</i>	1929.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	<i>51</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	4		1930.	4	

6-681

NAME: *Michel, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. U.S.M. a. 1st. Army Dr. Men Q.M.D.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, asthma & dis of kidneys, res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 17</i>	<i>June 04</i>			<i>4 Feb 05</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Bureau notified: *Washington - May 10/1911*

Died: *6/0-77977*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michel, Friedrich G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. U.S.M. a. 1st. Army Dr. Men Q.M.D.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>54 Sept 1906</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>				
		<i>18 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *21 4 Sept 1912*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1916*

Remarks: *appears as Friedrich Michel on June 27 1890 roll*

Died: *8/13 1915* Accrued order dated *9/24/15*

payable to widow Former Roll No. *3742* JUN-27-1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1103602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1-1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>951</i>	
	2				2	<i>Trans</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 51</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>0 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 51</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Friedrich C. Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>754873</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ACT FEB. C, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3 2/4</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 63</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 63</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 63</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 63</i>	
1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>10/16 7.00</i>		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>8-7/13</i>	

NAME

Michel George

(3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No.

2507

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Simon G. ...

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Dis:

Mich 16/13

Person notified:

1913

B. G. 3/25/13

Remarks:

ed 3/16 1913 Accrued order dated 8/27/13

payable to widow

Mary J Michel

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *George M. ...* Certificate No: *35000*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *7 19* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/25 800</i>			2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>14 21 17 03</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>15 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 30</i>			1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>Dear</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>1/8 27 23</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4		GROUP		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>11 56</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michel George (3-P. A. 1.) 242,090

Certificate No. 539,977 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr J 139 Onsl | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 13 Feb 07	23 mch 07				
Dis	21	29 May 12	30 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1918 | Bureau **MAY 22 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: 0.2922 Sydney av,

Former Roll No. 817-02 | Home:

NAME: Michel Mitchell George (3-P. A. 1.) 26113

Certificate No. 1014746 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P E 142 Ind | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P	25	Nov 27 15	Feb 08	BASE	19	Oct 27 1915	Jan. 5. 1916
	15	22 May 12	28 Oct 12		22	Oct 27 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Died Nov 19 1918 accrued order dated Apl. 5 1919
payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19. 1918. | Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26113 | Home: APR 12 1919

NAME:

George Michel

et of May 11, 191

Certificate No.

539.97

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

20-21

Remarks:

242.090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	5.60	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		63		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3		63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		63		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		30		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

George Michel & Mitchell

Certificate No.

1014746

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

12.15 1932

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4/24	17.07	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2		16		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1	3/3	4.60		1	7	36		1	4	46.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	54.90		4	4	57		4	inc.			4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3		46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		3-888
	4	7	36		4		46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		5/11/14

NAME: *Michel George F* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Musc. Band 6. U.S. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>		<i>Aug 10. 14</i>	<i>Sept 18. 14</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1915*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1915*

Home: *Grace M. Michel - Waldo, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1915* Home:

NAME: *Duhon, James* ^{*now known as Germain Michel*} ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. to 470 U.S.C. Vol. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-1</i>		<i>March 14-17-11</i>	<i>Aug 17 07</i>	<i>NOBLE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>March 1-1913</i>	<i>Sept 8-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12-4</i>	<i>Aug 1-1911</i>	<i>23 Sept 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>March 1-1918</i>	
<i>"</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks: *RE-ISSUE to Germain Michel from James Duhon*

Former Roll No. *606* Home:

41

NAME: <i>George F. Michel</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1174.793</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36 Check No. 7086789 Dated 3/4/15 Canceled.	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	DEAD	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>7/24/15 30-</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10/6 960</i>	1918. 3		1926. 4		1930. 4			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4							

NAME: James D. Michel ^{now known as} <i>Germain Michel</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1073670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 230 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	446	1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>28 20⁰⁰</i>	1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4.69.</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 36-</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>5 77³³</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>76⁰⁰</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>69</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>5 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>51</i>	1918. 2	<i>INC 8370 H</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>5 102⁰⁰</i>	1918. 3	<i>108</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>69</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>10 26</i>

NAME:

Michel Henry

Certificate No.

608203

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Prisk, La vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	15	Mar 1908	20 April 1908				
Act of		May 11, 1912					
Rate	24	MAY 23 1912	OCT 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081 + Rec'd 10/25/12 to Bur 11/8/12

Remarks:

2423 St Thomas St. N.O. La

Former Roll No.

742
200

Home:

6-881

PAYEE

Henry C Michel

FILE No.

SC 1107760

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Bradley	7-6-43	

NAME:

Henry Michel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

608203

Last paid to:

12-4 Feb 1908 ~~13-24~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		557	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	15	75		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 40 50	1912.	2	11	45		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10 45		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 45	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

~~Cambridge Johnson~~

FILE No.

~~XC2 764192~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Stennis	12/27/41	
Stennis	1/20/42	
Stennis 12/24/42		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel, Jacob*

Certificate No. *891762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. E 4" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>				
		<i>Act of May 1</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 APR 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3944 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michel, Jane E* **14260**

Certificate No. *463365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Christian Michel*

Service: *Pvt a 16 Mich V. I.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sep 1896</i>	<i>10 May 1898</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *10 - 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5516*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>891762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 \$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>24 41 42</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>DILD</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>12</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Jane E. Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>463365</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>9 36</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>9 36</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>11 36</i>	
1908.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	
1910.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	4	<i>4</i>	
1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1912.	3			1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	
1913.	3			1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	
1913.	4			1917.	4	<i>4 60.67</i>	
1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
1914.	3			1918.	3	<i>4</i>	
1914.	4			1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Michel Joe alias Joseph McAdams**

Certificate No. **1,181,684** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 29th Mich. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	19	Feb. 10, 1915	July 19, 1920				
	32	Jun. 10, 1918	T				
	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 2 1920** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michel Joe alias Joseph McAdams*

Certificate No. **503,501** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **13 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Michel Joe alias Joseph McAdams*

Service: *29th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 491332 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Joe Michel alias Joseph McAdams				1,181,684			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: 50				Act of May 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	0 4 100
2		2		2		2	120 4 50
3		3		3		3	131 4 50
4		4		4		4	142 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	311 4 50
2		2		2		2	322 4 50
3		3		3		3	333 4 50
4		4		4		4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4		4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
				340530			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: 12				3 MAR 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3	1	3	4 36	3	
4		4	4 36	GROUP 2			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Michel, Johannette **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 343266 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Unassigned 59th Ind Vol Inft.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	8 Sept 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 27-14		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 301 117 Marion St. Clarksville - Tenn. 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Michel, John ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.: 630082 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: QM Sgt & Pvt 4th Reg U.S.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
144	27	March 1907	4 May 1907	313	30	July 21, 1914	Aug 20, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Revis	32	June 10-1918	May 29-1919
155	22	May 1912	15 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	DEC - 1919
19		Feb. 27, 1914	Sept. 14 1914	Transferred from			
Transferred from: Tomb...				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 APR - 1 1918			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ending July 1, 1914 by reason of allowance under Special Act							
Former Roll No.: JUN 5 1919 50 DEC - 1919				Home: Hqs 5-9-22			

6-681

NAME: <i>Johannette Michel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>343266</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		337	1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <i>John Michel</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>630082</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>8/6</i>	<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>16/9</i>	<i>96</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>17/21</i>	<i>150</i>
	1	<i>3/2</i>			1	<i>12/24</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>6/3</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	2	<i>22</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>24</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>12/3</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>2/24</i>	<i>150</i>
	1	<i>15</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>11/6</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: *Michel, John*

Certificate No. *630082*

ARMY INVALID.

Law **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt I 44 Mo Vol & QM Sgt 44 Mo Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1650 82*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Michel, John

Certificate No. *630 082*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *QM Sgt and Pt I 44 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>May 22, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1923</i>

HOMES—Admitted *WH 6/1/23*

Discharged *37081 (L)*

Died *April 28 1924* Reported *MAY 23 1924*

Remarks: *Ch # 1004-5 (R) 4/28/24*

April 28 1924 Accrued order dated *JUN 1 1924*

to widow *Milhelmina Michel*

816 Nov 24 1923

(Pt) rep. h.

mo-

Ck. #10010763-A dated 7-4-23 canceled

Approved *March 1924* By *Special Court*

Duchanan Co. Inc Bond \$ *5000*

Ev. filed *March 1924*

NOV 1 1923

NAME: *John Michel*

Certificate No. *630.082*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2											
1907.		1		1915.		1		1923.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1		1916.		1		1924.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1		1917.		1		1925.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1		1918.		1		1926.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **JOHN MICHEL**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **630082**

Act of May 1, 1920

John G. Michel GROUP 3

RATE— **50c 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 9
 FEBRUARY 9 WH
 MARCH 20 72
 APRIL 72
 MAY 4 **DEAD**
 JUNE 4 50 19-60
 JULY 50
 AUGUST 14 50 WH
 SEPTEMBER 10 50 WH
 OCTOBER 9 WH
 NOVEMBER 9 50 WH
 DECEMBER 72

NAME: *Michel, John* DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71574* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pot Co K. 135 U.S. C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>				DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Norman St. Charleston S.C.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-51373 bk # 1163499, 5/4/13 \$40⁵⁰ Canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *of June 27, 1890.* Home: *JAN 17 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Michel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pot Co K. 135 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Dec 1901</i>	<i>23 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ended in 1881 under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1130* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Michel</i>					DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>715741</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12-13⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>814²</i>	1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1	DEAD	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>8 36</i>		1			1	<i>1/26 30⁶⁰</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>36</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2	<i>N</i>	1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>17 36</i>		1	KNOXVILLE		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>12 28²⁴</i>	1913.	2	GROUP 2	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>12 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John Michel</i>					Certificate No. <i>715741</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8=</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>320</i>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Michel, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

966308

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

ACT FEB. 3, 1867.

Service:

Lt. D. Capt. Stoucklin's Co Gasconade Co

Disability:

[Battl. Mo. Hqs.]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Nov 1907	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
		20 Feb 1911	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 6 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4444 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

John Mitchell

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

966508

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 21

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>3083</i>	1912.	1		<i>5133</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>7/10</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>8430</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11 1/2</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 1/2</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>3/8</i>	1914.	1		<i>63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Michel, John H.

Certificate No.

1,215,321

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Hospital Apprentice, U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 8, 1921 ²	Dec. 18, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. C. E. Howe & Co. JAN 12 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 3 1923

6-577

NAME:

John H. Michel

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,215,321

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	Free	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	R 1 12 202 ⁴⁰	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	R 2 5 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Johnson, William* ^{now known as} *Joseph Michel*

Certificate No. *1016688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. Co B, 92" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	Apr 1907	3 Feb 1908	23	23	Sept 8-1913	Dec 16-1913
17	17	May 23 1912	OCT 29 1912	30	30	Sept 8-1918	
				REISSUE	23	Feb. 4, 1916	Feb. 29, 1916 *
					30	Sept. 8, 1918	A

Fees: *Dec 11/17* *Dec 14/18*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1917*

Remarks: *1534 N. Prieur St. N.O. La 74116*

** To correct name from William Johnson*

Former Roll No. *1251* *93* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel, Joseph* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1078888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 1" Battalion U.S. C. Vol Inf. 92" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	Apr 1907	25 Oct 1911	23	23	Sept 8-1913	Dec 16-1913
				24	24	Oct 1916	Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4977* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Johnson</i>				<i>now known as Joseph Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016688</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 23</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		837	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	GROUP 2			
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>	1923.	3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>	1927.	4		
	1		<i>3/4 1850</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>	1928.	3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>11 62 83</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>	1930.	4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>	1929.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>	1930.	3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>69</i>		3			1930.	3		
	4		<i>10 6</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>1/18/19 2913 264</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Michel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1078888</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	1923.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	1927.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	1930.	4		
	1			1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	1928.	3		
	4				4		<i>6 63 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	1930.	4		
	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2				2		<i>5307</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>	1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>2</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>	1930.	3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1			1914.	1		<i>60</i>	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Michel Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078888 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. B 1st Battalion US Ar. Mo Vbar. & G. 4 Mo Vbar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 July 1906	9 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4972

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Michel Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194765 ARMY INVALID!

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service: Pvt Troop F 7 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 17 1920	Nov 1 1921				

Fees: \$20 R S O'Brien 11/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 5 1921 6-681

NAME: Joseph Michel				Certificate No. 1078888							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1911
GROUP 2

NAME: JOSEPH MICHEL				Certificate No. 1194765							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Michel, Joseph L.

Certificate No. 1143688

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp C 165 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 1 - 1926	Reported MAY 1 1 1926
				Remarks: sk Letter	
<p>May 1, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 2 2 1926</p> <p>Available to widow: Mary C. Michel</p>				<p>84-10-104 st Richmond Hill Long Island New York</p>	

NAME: Michel, Joseph L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143688

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service Corp C. 165 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	10	Sept 07	Feb 08	INCREASE	18	Mch. 11-1914	Mch. 30-1914
Reis	12	May 11	May 11		24	Mch. 11-1918	
"	15	25	14		30	Mch. 11-1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOSEPH L MICHEL

Certificate No.

1143688

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

DEAD
CHECK
CANCELED

329 Joseph L. Michel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1143688

Rate: 10 - 12 - 18 - 24 - 30 - 40 - 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 5 30	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 5 35	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 6 30	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 107.67	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 107.67	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 3/8 36.80	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 46.00	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 28 46.50	1918. 2 4 64.60	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 82.80	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90		1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Widow of [illegible]*

Certificate No. *257*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Charles*

Service: *Coastal Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>20 May 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8 1917</i>			
INC.	20	<i>May 16, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>			
INC.	75					

Fees: *Grand Total \$5.00*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/18*

Bureau notified *3-1081-3/27/18*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *John J. ...*

Certificate No. *2157*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ *25*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>?</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 41.60 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michel Katharina M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich C. Michel*

Service: *Pri A. 7 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1915</i>	<i>SEP 2 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
F. MICHEL 1915
2000 100 100 100

Former Roll No. *0-679*

NAME: *Michel Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James G. Dubon known as Germain Michel*

Service: *Serg. G. 10 U. S. Colored Hy Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 20 - 1920</i>	<i>Apr 14 - 1920</i>			
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James G. Spalding 10 = 5/5/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
GROUP 2

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1920 6-679*

NAME: <i>Katharina M. Michel</i>					Certificate No. <i>796841</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75

W 16 45 60
DEC 15 14.93
64 87
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lucy Michel</i>					Certificate No. <i>796841</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

1167
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Michael Margaritha* (3-P. A. 2.) 52375

Certificate No. *423434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27 1930.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *C 8 27 12 11905 C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 April 91</i>	<i>24 April 96</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>608</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Michael Maria* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *757 579* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt E 4 Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 8, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Marguerite Mirel</i>				Certificate No. <i>52375</i>			
Last Paid: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>9</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 21.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 31</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 1916											
RATE--		GROUP 3											
	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED

3-10-21

NAME:

Michel Maria

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

757579

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Michel

Service:

Cot. E. 4. Mo. Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>APR 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc. May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918	<i>Apr 4-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11-1917

6-679

NAME

Michel, Martin

Certificate No.

784655

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 124 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 6, 1925	June 5, 1925		

Died *July 30, 1928* Reported **AUG 11 1928**

PK

JUN 22 1925

NAME MARIA MICHEL

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757579

Last paid to: 757579

Rate: 12 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME MARTIN MICHEL

Certificate No. 784655

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Michel, Martin* *alias Michel Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *784655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt G 194 - Lee Inf*
 Disability: *Let dfrs both ears res sed dfrs both ears*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1899</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>				
REISSUE <i>p & L</i>	32	<i>Aug 28 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Lopeka, Kans.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3182* Home:
 6-681

NAME **Michel Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **707499 30** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **William**
 Service **Pt G 83 Indiana Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died *Oct 30. 1927*
 Reported *NOV 16 1927*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Martin Michel* *alias Michel Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 754655

Last paid to: Rate: *32.50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 4 66	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 4 66	1915. 2 4 96	1919. 2 4 50	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 4 66	1915. 3 4 96	1919. 3 4 50	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 66	1915. 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 4 66	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 9	1912. 2 4 66	1916. 2 4 96	1920. 2 4 50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 4 66	1916. 3 4 96	1920. 3 4 151.89	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 66	1916. 4 4 96	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 9	1913. 1 4 66	1917. 1 4 96	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 13	1913. 2 4 66	1917. 2 4 96	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4 66	1917. 3 4 96	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 66	1917. 4 4 96	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 4 66	1918. 1 4 96	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 4 66	1918. 2 4 96	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4 66	1918. 3 4 96	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 66	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: MARY MICHEL Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 707499
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHEC
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

3-10-21
 2-11-10

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michel Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *41266*

Certificate No. *707499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *I 583 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 10</i>	<i>18 Aug 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Michel Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Johnson known as Joseph Michel*

Service: *Serg. B. 92nd U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 21-1917</i>	<i>Dec 14-1918</i>			
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>707499</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Cred</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 18, 1928.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.23</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>856858</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:

Michel, Mary

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

899902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1932
FOR WIDOWS, ETC.

Name of Soldier:

John C. Michel

Service:

Pvt. Co. 12th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar. 3-21	May 11-21	Helena M.	Mar 3-21	Jul 20-21
Reiss	20	Oct. 11, 1922 ^a	Nov. 28, 1922	John J.	July 29-1918	Aug 2-1918
Reiss	12	July 29-1918	Feb. 17-1923	Helena M.	"	July 20, 1921
Fee:	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

\$10 R. S. O'Brien JAN 3 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to received from

Group 2 to Group 1

DEC 4 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 14 1923

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1922 6-679

NAME:

Mary Michel

ACT OF SPECIAL AET.

Certificate No.

879903

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

ACT OF 1922 WITH Spain

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	1 2 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 13 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 5 20	2	
3		3		3		3	3 28 466 ⁸⁰	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	28 ⁴⁷	2	
3		3		3		3	12 4 ¹³	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID			
						4 TO ALL 1 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Michel, Mary J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *763.419*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *George Michel*

Service: *Ann. : U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 May, 1915</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1913</i>
INC.		25. OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<i>none</i>		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mary J. Michel

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763.419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 00	1924. 2	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 3	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1924. 4	5 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 1	6 4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/ 49 ²⁰	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 3	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 80	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 2	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 3	
								1926. 4	

NAME: *Michel Pauline C.*

Certificate No. *808135* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Theodore L.*

Service: *Priv. B. 165 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ench 21-1916</i>	<i>May 24-1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

William J. Mray \$10.00 6/19/16
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: MICHEL, PETER

Certificate No. *60 158* ARMY INVALID

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt F 14 Pa. V Cav.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	March 3, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died **AUG 10 1929**
Remarks: *RECORDED*

Reported **SEP 24 1929**

Y. Clegg, 10-29-29 Accrued order dated **DEC 15 1929**
Wm. Mitchell

P.P.I. Uniontown Pa.

NAME: <i>Pauline C. Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>808135</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 30 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>paid</i>	1916. 2	<i>6/19 17 20</i>	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<u>48.13</u>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	SPECIAL ACT											
Certificate No.	Civil War											
Fees	GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	6 CH 8 CH	50	50				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH 7 CH						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH 6 CH						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	6 CH 8 CH						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH 7 CH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	7 CH 8 CH						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	9 CH 9 CH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	7 CH 7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	7 CH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	50	8 CH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	7 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	7 CH	7 CH						

NAME: *Michel, Peter* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60158* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pvt F 14 Pa V. Cav*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>7 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Gen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1st Mar 1921</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Upper Middletown Pa.*

Remarks: *Cropped*
Disability not due to service -
Without deductions on acct of former alleged erroneous pay tol.

Former Roll No. *2309-03* MAY 11 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 26 1915 3-1087

Home: *D.H. Dis 5/24/21* DISCHARGED 21 Apr 1921

NAME: *Michel Phillipine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *509 200* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt E Franklin Co Mo Home Gds*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 12, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Peter Michel</i>					SPECIAL DOH					Certificate No. <i>60158</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8-9-21</i>					Rate: <i>12 50</i>					Remarks: <i>51.75</i> DISCHARGED <i>26 apr 11</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	40	1				1			
	2			2				1				2			
	3			3				1				3			
	4			4				1				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: PHILLIPINE MICHEL												
Certificate No. 509200												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michael Phillipine*

Certificate No. *500309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Phillipine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 5, Franklin Co. - Maj. J. L. Lee*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Nov. 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michel Richard*

Certificate No. *102,471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. D-2nd Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. rheu. - res. spinal sclerosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50 May 1905</i>	<i>20 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TON D. G.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 22 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 11 Apr 1913 Reimbursement order dated 14 June 1913 payable to Sannie Peter 607-4th St Wash DC*

Former Roll No. *709* JUN 17 1912 Home:

NAME:

Richard Michel

Certificate No.

102471

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

19 Apr 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 12	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 12	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 13	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 18	1912. 3 18	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 12	1912. 4 12	1916. 4 29 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13	1914. 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Richard Michel

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

102471

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 4	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 4	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 DEAD.	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 REIMBURSEMENT.	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 GROUP 3	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Paid 633 in full 6/19/1913

NAME: *Michel Theodore L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *283* CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. B 165th N.Y.*

Disability: *G. S. H. back, + $\frac{1}{2}$ side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 11/08.</i>	<i>Oct. 28/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/16/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *died Mch. 16 1916 Accrued order dated May 24 1916.*

payable to widow *Pauline C.*

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michel, Michelina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506.576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. E. 54 NY V. 3.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sep '00</i>	<i>29 Jan '01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 9 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 1213 Theodore L. Michel		Certificate No. 120638			
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks: General Law.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 72		1 4 72	
1907. 2		2 5 72		2 4 72	
1907. 3		3 5 72		3 4 72	
1907. 4		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1908. 1		1 5 72		1 4 72	
1908. 2		2 6 72		2 1/9 34 40	
1908. 3		3 6 72		3	
1908. 4		4 5 72		GROUP 2	
1909. 1		1 4 72		1	
1909. 2		2 4 72		2	
1909. 3		3 4 72		3	
1909. 4	5 72	4 4 72		4	
1910. 1	4 72	1 4 72		1	
1910. 2	5 72	2 72		2	
1910. 3	11 72	3 4 72		3	
1910. 4	4 72	4 4 72		4	

NAME: 3 Wilhelmine Michel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 30576	
MAY 4- 1909		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1907. 2		2 6 36 ✓		2 4 75	
1907. 3		3 5 36 ✓		3 4 75	
1907. 4		4 6 36 ✓		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1 6 36 ✓		1 4 75	
1908. 2		2 6 36 ✓		2 4 75	
1908. 3		3 6 36 ✓		3 4 90.50	
1908. 4		4 5 36 ✓		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1 4 60		1 4 90	
1909. 2		2 4 60 ✓		2 4 90	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	3 4 60		3 4 90	
1909. 4	5 36	4 4 60		4 4 90	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1 4 75		1 4 90	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	2 4 75		2 4 90	
1910. 3	5 36	3 4 75		3 4 90	
1910. 4	5 36	4 4 75		4 4 90	
GROUP 2					
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

Michel William

22022

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

145 862

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. G. 83 Ind.

Disability:

G. S. 7th Regt. Arm. Chas. Diarr 4th Dis. Returns

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>25 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

7 April 1900

Bureau notified:

7/10/00

Remarks:

Final payment approved to

Mary

Widow Order Com'.

8/18/10

Form Roll No.

23464

Home:

NAME

William Michel

Certificate No.

145862

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11-21</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6-5-1</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11-5-1</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9-1-3627</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michel William*

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. *1176.263*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: *Regular Establishment 1908*

Service: *Electrician 1st Class. U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25. 14</i>	<i>June 28. 15</i>				

*#25 fee. Hopkins & Co. 7/12/15
Hibbs Bldg. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Washer Wyo Gen. Del.
Former Roll No. JUL 1 1915*

Home:

NAME:

William Michel

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1176.263

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			2	7/17	1160		2	4	36		2	9	X	36
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	10	X	36
	4				4			4		36		4	X	36		4	11	X	X
	1				1			1	4	36		1	X	X		1	12	X	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			2	4	36		2	5	108		2	1	X	36
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	2	X	X
	4				4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	3	X	X
	1				1			1	4	36		1	4	36		4	4	19	192
1909.	2			1913.	2			2	4	36		2	8/12	36		1	5	4	12
	3				3			3		36		3	4	36		2	6	4	
	4				4			4		36		4	4	36		3			
	1				1			1	4	36		1	X	36		4			
1910.	2			1914.	2			2	4	36		2	GROUP		1				
	3				3			3	2	36		3			2				
	4				4			4	1/6	1936		4			3				
															4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Michell, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1758* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *1 Band U.S.A.*

Disability: *Wounded*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DRIC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct. 13</i>	<i>22 Nov. 13</i>				
<i>ELISME</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michellbach, Frances S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *729052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Michell*

Service: *Co. 1st U.S. Cav.* *Resigned Pvt. Co. 1st U.S. Cav. Paid \$800*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>III</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>William C. Michell</i>		<i>31 July 1913</i>
		<i>STOLE TO 1917</i>		<i>Frances S. Michellbach</i>		<i>11 July 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23, 1917.* Bureau notified: *3-15-1918* *JAN 1 1913* order dated **MAR 29 1919**

Remarks: *Amelia S. Mentel Gdn minor*
Clara M.E. Michellbach
Gdn. add. Reading Road & Rochdale Ave
The Barclay Cincinnati O

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>William B. ...</i>				WAR WITH ... 1920				Certificate No. <i>...</i>							
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Date: <i>6-8-24</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3	16	18		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	72
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	72
	2				2		24		2	4	24		2	4	72
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	72
	4				4		24		4		24		4		72

NAME: <i>...</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>...</i>							
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Date: <i>7-2-25</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	42	1919.	1	7	49 33
	2				2				2		42		2		
	3				3	11/16	368		3	15	42		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	2/2	48		4	11	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/2	48	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	6/10	42		2		
	3				3	9/1	48		3		42		3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	48	1917.	1	20	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	7/21			2	26	42		2		
	3				3	10/2	42		3		42		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	30	42		2				2		
	3				3	12/15	42		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4		

NAME: *Michelbach Henry* 240 235

Certificate No. *172.327* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. G. 5 - US Cav* *Henry Michelbach Gun.*

Disability: *Wound with sabre cut of head with res. dis. of brain* *By Probate Court*

Bellevue Co. S. Bond \$1000

ISSUES. filed with Aud'r. *See 20*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3* *102 - 100 - 1000* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *689* Home: **G** 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Michelbach Henry*

Certificate No. *865 596* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *General Law*

Service of Soldier: *P. G. 5 - US Cav*

Guardian: *Amelia L. Mentel*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Hamilton Co. Prob Ct*

of 12/17/17 - bond \$300 - 2/10/19

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 24 1917</i>	<i>Nov 29 1919</i>	<i>Clara M G.</i>	<i>Sept 24 1917</i>	<i>July 11 1918</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Henry Michelbach*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *172.327*

Last paid to: Rate: *72-*

Remarks: *244.235*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>of</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>v16</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>11/11</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

10/3/09 *Lillian Mentel Edu.*
11/11/11 *GROUP 3* *The Barclay Flat 205.*

NAME: *Henry Michelbach*

Certificate No. *865596*

Last paid to: Rate: *12+2*

Remarks: *Amelia R. Mentel Edu*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

MAY 21 1944
GROUP 1
Enay

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michelbacher Fritz* ^{Also Louis Brunnet}

Certificate No. *913405* ARMY INVALID. Law: ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Art. 56 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of eye, partial paralysis, ~~total disability, right eye.~~*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 7 Mar 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Revs</i>		<i>17 Oct. 4. 1919</i>	<i>Oct. 18. 1919</i>				
<i>to reduce</i>		<i>30 Mar 15 1922</i>	<i>June 1922</i>				
<i>and</i>							

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Louis Brunnet. ^{and} disability ^{and} rate*

Former Roll No. *829, 818* Home: *See 8116* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michelbacher Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *27652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Co. C. 51 824. and D. 77 824 V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Aug 1896</i>	<i>15 July 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 19 1903</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Fritz Michelbacher <i>also Louis Brunnet</i>					Certificate No. 913405										
APR 4 1908					Rate: 2 17 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138
	2				2	4			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	9			4	4	138		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	11			2	4	138		2	4	51
	3		14 138		3	9			3	4	138		3	4	51
	4		9		4	10			4	4	138		4	4	51
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	51
	2		6		2	7			2	4	138		2	4	51
	3		13		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	51
	4		9		4	7			4	4	138		4	4	51
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	51
	2		6		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	51
	3		11		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	51
	4		7		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	51
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Mary A. Michelbacher					Certificate No. 297652										
MAY 1 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME:

Michele Angeliki

FOREIGN

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

796.767

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

War With Spain

Name of Sailor:

Panagi Michele

Alias Peter Meitzel

Service:

Chief Carpenters Mate U. S. S. Olympia

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 10. 13	Sept 23. 15	Chicapee	July 10. 13	Mar 27. 22
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Michele	" " "	Aug 2. 23
				Leukothera	" " "	Oct 2. 25
				Georgia	" " "	Mar 27. 27

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name of soldier changed from Peter Meitzel
Glossa. Island of Scopelos. Greece

Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1916

6-878

NAME: *Angeliki Micheli* FOREIGN *Widow With Spain* Certificate No. *796.767*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *25* $\frac{1}{12}$ Remarks: **WIDOW.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	X X	1923. 1	93	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	8/27 198	1923. 2	X X	1927. 2	C
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	1/7/16 516	1919. 3	12/6 99	1923. 3	11 ² /16 62 ✓	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	3/29/16 60	1919. 4	4/7/20 99	1923. 4	12 X 37	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	X X	1920. 1	6/25 99	1924. 1	1 ² /24 62	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8/4 120	1920. 2	9/18 99	1924. 2	2/6 31 ✓	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4/27/17 60	1920. 3	1/18/21 99	1924. 3	X X	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	X X	1920. 4	5/4/21 99	1924. 4	X X	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	X X	1921. 1	X X	1925. 1	X X	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	X X	1921. 2	7/23 198	1925. 2	6 178	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	X X	1921. 3	10/6 99	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	7/1/18 325 ¹³	1921. 4	11/9/22 99	1925. 4	C	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	X X	1922. 1	28 99	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	X X	1922. 2	C 94 ⁶⁰ ✓	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	12/20 297	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	5 ²³ /17 99	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Michelfelder, Gottlieb

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

274 353

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 6 Batty Ind L Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Jun 27 1922	Mar 12 1923		

Died Nov. 25 1923 | Reported DEC 1 1923
 Remarks: Letter 12/13 + Ck

NAME:

Michelfelder Gottlieb

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

274 353

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service

Pt 6 Batty Ind L Arty

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Eng L Wrist Wrist Impaired use of L Hand
ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 11 Nov 96-23	Apr 96		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		10 5 Aug 10		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Revised		27 MAY 1912	OCT 1912				

Fees:

L A Hoff \$10.00

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Disl:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

92 22410

Home:

6-681

NAME **GOTTLEIB MICHELFELDER,**

Certificate No.

274353

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **5672**

1923 . 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

20313

4 50

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Gottlieb Michelfelder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

274353

Last paid to:

Rate:

1921-27-38-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 81	1912. 4 4 81	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to No.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 81	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 81	1913. 2 4 81	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 4 81	1913. 3 4 81	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 51	1913. 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 4 81	1914. 2 4 81	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 4 81	1914. 3 4 81	1918. 3 4 100 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 114	GROUP 2 PAID		1930. 4
			TO 456 4 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michelfelder, Susan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *575-513* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. D. 163 n y 7 9 and 145 Co. 2 Both. V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May '04</i>	<i>11 July '04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	<i>The</i>	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Josephine Brown Com Bond \$300 discharged Nov 17 10!
Appointed Oct 27 09 by Supreme Court, N.Y. Co. N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Michelfelder, Theodore* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No.: *1033325* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt E 66 N.Y. V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

6-6572

Died: *May 31 1927* **Report:** *JUN 1 1927*

Remarks: *ch*

NAME: *Susan Michelfelder*

Certificate No. *575273*

Rate: *12: 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7/17 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **THEODORE MICHELFELDER,**

Certificate No. **1033325**

Act of July 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Michelfelder Theodore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1033 375

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Disability:

Sgt E 66 NY 18

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	23 Feb 07	27 Mch 07	35	35	Apr 9 1913	July 8 1914
REISSUE	19	JUN 3 1912	MAR 10 1913	30	30	Apr 9 1918	
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

original card.

PAYEE

ANGELINA ANTONI MICHELL

82-6wn.

FILE No.

914531

FILE No.

LE 2706090

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Paas 19036</i>	<i>B68</i>	
	<i>12-15-40</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>
	<i>DEC 18 1940</i>	

NAME:

Theodore Michelfelder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1033325

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~*42.19 25.00*~~

Remarks:

40.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1907. 2	<i>13 33 47</i>	2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 36 1</i>	3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4 56 23		1 4 75		1 4 150		Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150				1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150				1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150				1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150				1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	2 4 57		2 4 79 17		2 4 150				1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4 57 25		3 4 108		3 4 150				1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150				1930. 4	

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Michell Harry Jr* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *1145292* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *10th Co 61st Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engl 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>APR 6 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 22/08* Bureau notified: *Nov 10/08*
 Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/9/08*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michell Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 *26488*
 Certificate No. *110588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. D 68 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ass 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>	
<i>Quar</i>			<i>15 Jan 10</i>			<i>10 Dec 17</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
<i>Quar</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 NOV 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *5115 Oak*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act 26488* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harry W. Mitchell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1145002</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>4/17 18</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>6 45</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>Head</i>	<i>12/4/08</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Head 12/4/08
Endless Dead Sept 22/08
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jacob Mitchell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>110588</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				<i>50</i>				<i>72</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 72</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>0 4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>9/11 21</i>	<i>21</i>		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>1 4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>12 4 72</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>1 4 72</i>		1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>2 4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>			3	<i>3 4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>Trans to No.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 34</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>1 4 72</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>6/47 28</i>	<i>28</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 216</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>108</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 2
TO AUG 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mitchell, Phoebe J.

Certificate No.: 667.666 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Harry W.

Service: Lt Col 84 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Oct '08	27 Nov '08			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: 12/13		Bureau notified: 1/13				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichollos, Louis **DEAD** **13352**

Certificate No.: 230540 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Cpl B. 70th Mich Inf

Disability: Ins of head & res. set d free of rt ear and severe of lt ear res in nearly total deafness of both ears

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	27	12 Dec 88	2 Feb 89				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 17720				Home: 13217			

6-681

NAME: *Phoebe J. Mitchell* Certificate No. *667666*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	GROUP 2		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Louis Michellod* Certificate No. *237540*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1908* Rate: *27* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 81</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 81</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>2 81</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 81</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 81</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 81</i>	1916. 2	DETROIT	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 81</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 81</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 81</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>2 81</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 81</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>2 81</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2 81</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 81</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michels, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *331.627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~_____~~

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Pr. 101 Coatl 14 U.S.*

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Dec 91</i>	<i>4 May 92</i>			
		<i>issue in lieu last cert. MAY 8 1915</i>				
<i>Mc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>			
Fees:		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 20 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michels Apollonia* 76343

Certificate No. *588240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~_____~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. Co. 45 Wis.*

72 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 30, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>79</i>						JAN 23 1917

NAME: *Annie Michels*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *33027*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Apollonia Michels*

Certificate No. *588240*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michels Claus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087541* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 2d and 9. 57 Aug 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>APR 5 1907</i>	<i>27</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct 09</i>	<i>13 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18 - 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 31 - 1910*

Remarks: *Reported by George Michels
325 Passaic St.
Passaic, N. J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michels Edward A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194247* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co. C, 2d U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1920</i>	<i>October 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 25 1921*

6-681

NAME *81 Claus Michels*

Certificate No. *1007541*

Last paid to: Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11/4 37 50</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 2	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>8 63 87</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>6 30 - ✓</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>7 36 ✓</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 36 /</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10 45</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>10 45</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>Dead</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: **Edward A Michels**

SI OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1194247**

Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 <i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 <i>10 4</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 <i>11 4</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 <i>12 4</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 <i>1 4</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 <i>2 4</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 <i>1/4 139 20</i>	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 <i>4 30</i>	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4

6-681

NAME

Michels, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

229574

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1890.
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service:

P B 4 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	31 July '90	25 June 91	Reis	19	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	16 Feb 1913	
					30	16 Feb 1918	16 June 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34926

Home:

6-681

NAME: George Michels **4849** 14375-^B Certificate No. 229574

Last paid to: Rate: 1919-25 30~~40~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34926**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 G. E. R.	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 6 N. D. L.	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 N D B	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 NT	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 SER	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 HEO	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 12/18 30 ⁵⁷ ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 75	1 4 150		1929. 1
2	2 14 NT	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3	3 8 SER	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1 7 75	1 4 75	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2 13 S. E. R.	2 4 83	2 4 150		2
3	3 15 A. M.	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 75	4 128	4 TO JULY 4 1922		4

NAME: MICHELS, AUSTINA (3-P. A. 8.)
 Certificate No. 18387 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Name of Sailor: Frederick Newman
 Service: Ord Seaman USS Colorado

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 3 1906					

Died: Aug 7, 1929
 Reported: OCT 12 1929
 Remarks: No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

NAME: Michels (Hausina) (3-P. A. 8.)
 Certificate No. 18680 NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Name of Sailor: Frederick Newman
 Service: Ord Seaman US S. Colorado

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 06	26 June 07				

Fees: GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: under the prov. of sec # 4702 etc
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME HAUSINA MICHELS

MOTHER

Certificate No

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees 18680

GROUP 2

RATE--	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME 34 Hausina Michels MOTHER Certificate No. 18680

Last paid to: FEB - 1935 Rate: 12 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 16 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 3 10 12	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 4 11 12	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 15 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE Michels, James alias James Johnston FILE No. _____
FILE No. 11084

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Sum R 520</u>	<u>6-10-35</u>	

PAYEE MICHELs, Joe C. FILE No. SC 1075152
FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY
166

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION	<u>3-4-43</u>	<u>Bradley</u>

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

NAME: *Michels, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935970* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 13th Ind. U. S. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1909</i>				<i>1915</i>
INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1914</i>	FEB 25 1915				

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *MAY 16 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 10 1915 890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michels, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11 1912*

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 13th Ind. U. S. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>25 May, 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE,** *Washington* *May 16 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

John Michels

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

935970

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	8 81 M.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	8 81 M.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	10 81 M.H.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	10 81 MH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	9 81 MH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	8 81 MH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	8 81 MH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	9 81 MH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	12 81 MH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 64 50 M.H.	1917. 2	81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 90%	1913. 4	20 64 50 M.H.	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	10 64 50 M.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	9 64 50 M.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	9 64 50 M.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	9 64 50 M.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John Michels

Certificate No.

935970

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michels, John*

Certificate No.: *935470* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Jgr E 13th Ind. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 Oct 1899</i>	<i>21 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Dropped pension under Act July 6, 1892 by issue Act 13th 1909 R Dec 13 1911

Former Roll No.: *28537 Act June 27, 1890* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michels, John P*

Certificate No.: *1102050* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Jgr E 13th Ind. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>11 March 1903</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 23 1911* **Bureau notified:** *DEC 16 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *31547* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>935770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				<i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>Dropped</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>112900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5/20 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7/28 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11/22 30</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	DEAD.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>✓ x ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11/15 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>3/1/09 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6/11 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11/22 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>x x x</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2/10/10 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5/20 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/26 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1/15 30</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2/15/11 30</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Check No. *18817* to Auditor & P. B. notified *19*

NAME: Michels Julia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 720030 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Claus Michels

Service: Pri 2 and G. 57 N.Y. & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Nov 1910</u>	<u>1 Apr 1911</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Michels, Julius. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1197640 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl Co B 5th Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 28 1921</u>					
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>					

Died: Aug 21, 1926 Reported: SEP 25 1926

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 19 1927

paid to widow: Julie Michels

106 7th St. No. 1

Chicago

NAME <i>45^a Julia Michels</i>					Certificate No. <i>720030</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1	1931. 1 1 1	1935. 1 1 1	1939. 1 1 1	1943. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1	1932. 1 1 1	1936. 1 1 1	1940. 1 1 1	1944. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1	1933. 1 1 1	1937. 1 1 1	1941. 1 1 1	1945. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1	1934. 1 1 1	1938. 1 1 1	1942. 1 1 1	1946. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME JULIUS S MICHELS												
Certificate No. 1197640												
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	15	15	15	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	25							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6/16-15 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECKED

CHECKED

NAME: **Michels Julius S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197640** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. 3, 5th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 28, 1921	Jan. 19, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Edward E. Adams **FEB 3 1922**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Michels Katherine* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621139* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Anton Michels*

Service: *Pvt I 15 - Ky V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Nov 1906	23 Jan 1907			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Oct			

Fees: 4

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2903 Louisville, Ky V Inf* 6-679

NAME: Julius S. Michels										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1197640				
Last paid to:										Rate: 15					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		30 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		10 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2/3 153	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 45		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

6-681

NAME: Katherine Michels										DEAD					Certificate No. 621139				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908										Rate: 8-12					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 36		2	1			2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michels Louis A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *Q N 136 2nd Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com. card of*

Died: *Sept 1 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36497(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *M. Michels Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7387957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michels Louis A*
Service: *Q N 136 2nd Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 - 1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *617* 6-679

NAME: *Louis A. Michels*

15023

Certificate No. *984501*

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
<i>4 Oct 1907 @ (a) .12</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	N. D. B		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	21	A. M. #		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	17	A M		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
	1	10	EBS	1	18	S E R		1	1			1	1			1	1		
1908.	2	9	N D F	2	12	D D.		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	27		3	18	L B L		3	3	CHICAGO,		3	3			3	3		
	4			4		GROUP 1		4	4			4	4			4	4		
	1	13	AM	1				1	1			1	1			1	1		
1909.	2	15	SER	2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	17	SER	3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
	1	13	N. D. B.	1				1	1			1	1			1	1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	14	S. E. R.	3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: *Maria Michels*

Certificate No. *538497*

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
		<i>20 25</i>		<i>13 Apr 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	12			2	4	75		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	12			3	4	75		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	13			4	4	75		4	4			4	4		
	1			1	13			1	4	36		1	1			1	1		
1908.	2			2				2	4	36		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	19			3	4	36		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	14			4	17	14.93		4	4			4	4		
	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	1			1	1		
1909.	2			2				2	4	60		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	3			3	3		
	4			4		36		4		64.67		4	4			4	4		
	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1			1	1		
1910.	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4		

NAME

Michels Peter

Certificate No.

504,655

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt K 72 Ohio Inf

Disability

1 35

8-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 23 1921				FEB 4 - 1930	FEB 10 1930
				Remarks: <i>Ch to D</i>			

NAME:

Michels Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1).

Certificate No.

504655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt & Sgt K 72 Ohio Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chronic Diarrhea & Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	10	Oct 16	Nov 04	40	10	June 10 '18	
Inc. 10	10	MAY 1912	22 NOV 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 25	25	June 19	June 19	" 72	72	Dec 23 1921	Mar. 23-1922
Fees:	80	July 17 1922					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>Discontinue Division.</i>			
Died: <i>10/27/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Full amt to son for + inc 9/6/19</i>			
Remarks: <i>10/27/19</i>				<i>B.O. 10/27/19</i>			
Form: <i>Mary E. Pr. 10/2/16</i>				Home: <i>1913</i>			

NAME **PETER MICHELS**

Certificate No. **504655**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME:

Peter Michels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

504655

Last paid to:

Rate:

4.15 25.40 50.72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>16 60</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>10 98.33</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 7</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>5 7</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>102</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Michels Phrosia J ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (A. 2)

Certificate No. 879136 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JULY 13, 1918

Name of Soldier: Philip J

Service: Pvt 2nd US Col Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 6 1918</u>	<u>Nov 3 1919</u>	<u>Lina S E</u>	<u>Aug 6 1918</u>	<u>Aug 9 1922</u>
<u>Inc</u>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>M Elliott Waggoner</u>				<u>Nov 25 1919</u>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 12 1919

6-679

NAME: Michels Theodore ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23012

Certificate No. 901916 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Bri. Co. 8th Cal. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	10	4 Mar 07	<u>29 Nov. 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	22 1/2	Nov 17 1907	<u>Dec 19-1914</u>
					<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Y</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>5 Mar 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1921 D</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 29 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A.G. 10277; 972-1; 14854</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Phroasia J. Michels

Certificate No.

879136

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Theodore Michels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901916

Last paid to:

@ 10 Dec 07.

Rate:

~~72~~ = ~~17~~ 224 37 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Michelsen, Magdalena

Certificate No.

790.459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 13

Name of Soldier:

Paul. Michelsen

Service:

Private Co B 140th Regt New York Inf and Co G 5th Regt New York Veteran

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		November 24, 1914	May 22, 1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		NOV 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 21, 1921

Bureau notified:

DEC 16 1921

Remarks:

JAN 15 1922

JUN 3 1915

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Michelsen Mary C.

Certificate No.

751.198

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier:

George M.

Service:

1st Lt. L. 49 Div. Inf.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		18 Apr. 1912	20 Dec 1912
INC. 20		SEP 1 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Under benefit of... by order of...

Clinton, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Margdalena Michelsen Dead

Certificate No.

790.459

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 25 30

Remarks

ACT UP MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. JUN 14	52	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	5 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 85.50	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Mary C Michelsen

Certificate No.

751.198

Last paid to:

Rate:

7.20

Remarks:

ad

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 34	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	10 4 20 ³⁰	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	145 ⁰⁷	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Michelsen, Paul* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st - 5th Regt 45th Inf 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>		<i>2719</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1914</i>	<i>18 Jan</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees: *1914* Accrued order dated *May 22, 1915*
 payable to widow *Magdalena Michelsen*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Rochester N. Y.*

Died: *10/8/14* Bureau notified: *1914 73 Lowell St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 3 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Michelsen William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2410*

Certificate No. *1094036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Musc. Co. 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal Dis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>128</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>18 May 08</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>1728</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>2 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *L. J. Sargent issue 10/10/09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2161* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Michelsen Paul Michelsen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1089385</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12 15-20</i>		Remarks: <i>27</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	<i>84</i>	1911.	1	4	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	8		1919.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	<i>JUN 14 1950</i>			2		
	3	6	<i>41.57</i>		3	6			3				3		
	4	4	<i>36</i>		4	7			4	<i>COUP 1</i>			4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1		
1908.	2	0		1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	<i>45</i>			2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	<i>63.05</i>			3				3		
	4	5			4	<i>64.50</i>			4				4		
	1	22	<i>120</i>		1	4			1				1		
	2	4		1914.	2	4	<i>64.50</i>		2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	<i>64.50</i>		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	<i>67.20</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Michelsen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1094036</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-17</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	9	4 <i>17</i>
	2				2	4	<i>51</i>		2	4	<i>51</i>		2	10	4 <i>17</i>
	3				3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>51</i>		3	11	4 <i>17</i>
	4				4	4	<i>51</i>		4	4	<i>51</i>		4	12	4 <i>17</i>
	1				1	5	<i>51</i>		1	4	<i>51</i>		1	1	4 <i>17</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	2	2	4 <i>17</i>
	3				3	5	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>51</i>		3	3	4 <i>17</i>
	4				4	4	<i>51</i>		4	4	<i>51</i>		4		
	1				1	4	<i>51</i>		1	4	<i>51</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1921.	2	2	4 <i>51</i>
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>51</i>		3	3	4 <i>51</i>
	4	<i>4 51</i>			4	4	<i>51</i>		4	4	<i>51</i>		4		
	1	<i>4 51</i>			1	4	<i>51</i>		1	4	<i>51</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>4 51</i>		1914.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1922.	2	2	4 <i>51</i>
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>51</i>		3	3	4 <i>51</i>
	4	<i>4 51</i>			4	4	<i>51</i>		4	4	<i>51</i>		4		

NAME: *Michelson Abraham*

Certificate No. *29.273*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Lawseman - U.S.S. Alliance*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>	<i>15 May 03</i>				

Fees:

30

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1920*

Bureau notified *JAN 25 1921*

MAR 28 1923

Remarks: *Accrued order dated* *Nov 29 1920* *payable to widow* *Clara Michelson*

537 West 141st St.

Former Roll No.

New York, N. Y. APR 12 1923

NAME:

Abraham Nicholson

Certificate No.

29 273

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

60

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 120</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 20</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 120</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 120</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 120</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 120</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>17 120</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 159³³</i>	1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 120</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 120</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 1	<i>25 52 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1909. 2	<i>12 120</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 2	<i>Accrued from Group 1</i>
1909. 3	<i>14 120</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 3	<i>Paid to Nov 4 1920</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 120</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 120</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 120</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 120</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	<i>3-88</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 20</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>D 110</i>

NAME:

Michelson Christina

(3-P. A. 2.)

40199

Certificate No.

4730-9-9

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Michael Michelson ^{alias} Cronstatt

Service:

Sgt A 51 Ills

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Jan 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37 21 2012

NAME: *Christena Michelson*

Certificate No. *473099*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

931-53

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Sailor

Abraham

Service

Landsman, U S S Alliance

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Sept. 9, 1922 ^R	Mch. 28, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died	<i>Jan 23, 1928 - R</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 16 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

APR 12 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1177472

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Service:

Painter 3 class USS Illinois

Disability:

chronic lead poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Hopkins Rev, Fee 25 - MAY 5 1916

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped MAR 4 1918

re-enlistment Jan 10, 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 25 1916-674

NAME Clara Michelson

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Certificate No. 931,263

Fees \$10 James H. Spalding and Co.

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	Free	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	8 20	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	B-4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Martin S. Michelson* Certificate No. *114242*
 Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Michelson, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *1st Sgt K, 11 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	<i>15 Mar 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12808* 6-679

NAME: *Michener, Adam D* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *896930* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 164 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Nov. 7, 1923	Dec. 21, 1923			

Died: *12. 1923*

Remarks: *OK #9825888, dated 4/23, Cancelled*
" 10332585, " 8/4/23, "

6-6572

1924

NAME: *Michener, Adam D.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *896930* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pr Co 16 4 Ohio 4 1/2 U S*
 Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 June 1894</i>	<i>22 Oct 1895</i>			<i>15 4 June 1911</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18 7 1/2 Feb 1913</i>	} <i>2 June 1913</i>
						<i>21 14 " 1918</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Iopoka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *35* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Michener, Amanda B* (3-P. A. 2) **27**
 Certificate No. *310779* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Amos C*
 Service: *Co 5 Pa Cav*
ISSUES **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sub 11-1890</i>	<i>Oct 22-1891</i>			
		12	APRIL 19, 1908.			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *12/17/12-CP* Bureau notified: *0113*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adam D. Michener</i>					Certificate No. <i>896930</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 18 <i>21 30 50</i>				
					Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 41°	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 62	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>27 Amanda B Michener</i>					Certificate No. <i>310.779</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1905.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 19 1760	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					<i>Dec. 17, 1912</i> <i>Membership paid to A. Lincoln Michener</i> <i>Order C. P. Mar. 5, 1913</i>				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Michener Anna B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *847223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *Calvin A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Service: *Corpl. F. 2nd Pa. City Arty.*

ISSUES: *married 1905* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28-1916</i>				
<i>F</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *none*
GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *6/20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME MICHENER, AUGUSTUS S

Certificate No. 1206150 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. I, 6" Pa. Inf.

Disability _____

Age _____

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
12	12	Dec. 2, 1921.				
18	18	Nov. 25, 1926.				
24	24	Nov. 25, 1930.				
30	30	Nov. 25, 1933.				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 26, 1924</i>	<i>April 30, 1924</i>			
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1926</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1930</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1933</i>				

Remarks: *Died Oct 16, 1924* | Reported *OCT 25 1924*

NAME: **Michener Augustus S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1206150** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 6th Pa Inf**

Disability: **ago**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 2 1921	Jul 19 1922				
	18	Nov 25 1926					
	24	Nov 25 1930					
	30	Nov 25 1933					

Fees: **10 George H. Rupert**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **JUL 26 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Michener Calvin A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1104909** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Captl F 2 Pa A.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	MAR 14 1907	Jul 30 1907				
Inc.	25	Dec. 17, 1912	JUN 10 1913				
Inc.	30	" 17, 1917					

Fees: _____

Died: **Oct 9 1916** Acrued order dated **6/13/18**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **10/9/16** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1916** Check No. **2542569** Dated **4/16** Canceled

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: AUGUSTUS S. MICHENER										Certificate No. 1206150					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
										1922. <i>6080</i> 1926. <i>36</i> 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 5 1920					

NAME: <i>Calvin A. Michener</i>										Certificate No. <i>1104909</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>0.56</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>23.36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		
	4		<i>13.64</i>		4		<i>8.36</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12.36</i>	1912.	1		<i>12.36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>3.6</i>		2		<i>9.36</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		
	3		<i>18.36</i>		3		<i>10.36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>		4		<i>11.57</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4.27</i>	1917.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>2.6</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	1		<i>7.55</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11.36</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		<i>J.</i>		2		
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4				4		
										1922. GROUP 2					

NAME: *Michener Caroline* *170.548*

Certificate No. *141537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michener*

Service: *Regular U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15th Dec 1908</i>	<i>1st Jan 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *72* Bureau not filed: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916 6-679

NAME: *Michener Elizabeth* *61.*

Certificate No. *958.123.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. Ag' Co. Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG.	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 19/07</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown C.O.* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Michener</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2				2	4		75	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4				4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4			
1909.	1		12.3480	1				1	4		60	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3			
	4			4				4	4		60.87	4			
1910.	1		9	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3		9	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>61 Eleazor Michener</i>					Certificate No. <i>958,123</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2		7 44 10	2				2				2			
	3		6 45	3				3				3			
	4		8 45	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2		7 28 36	2				2				2			
	3		2 8 5 11	3				3				3			
	4		GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: ~~Sevier~~ Michener, Eliza J

ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No. 55587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Abraham Sevier

Service: P Ft 101 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	23 June 1902	19 Oct 1903

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~June 1905~~

Bureau notified: May 10 1905

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14393

NAME: ~~Michener, Eliza J~~ ~~Sevier~~

ACT MCH. 3 1901

Certificate No. 150601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: ~~Abraham Sevier~~ ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: ~~P Ft 101 Ill Inf~~ ~~Act. MCH. 3, 1901~~

RENEWAL ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 31 Nov 1902	13 July 1912

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1916

Bureau notified: Dec 20 1916. No. 68030 Dated 7 17 '16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Eliza J. Devier* ^{Widow} *Michener* 4257 Certificate No. 55587

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 N D R			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Michener* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 127694

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		34		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Michener, George H.*
 Certificate No. *981475*
 Service: *Sgt. 1104 Pa.*
 Disability:

78. (3-P. A. 1.)
621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1902~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SU	12	Feb. 27/07	Aug. 6/07	INCREASE	25	Nov 26 1913	Apr 6 1914
"	19	May 17/12	July 17/12		30	Nov 26 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michener, James S.*
 Certificate No. *204856*
 Service: *Pl. 6 128 Pa.*
 Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1902~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	Apr. 26/07		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	May 28/12	Jan. 16/13				
	18	Oct 22/12	May 29/13				
	21	Oct 22/17					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 27 1918.

NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

78

George W. Michener

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

981,475

Last paid to:

621

Rate:

12:29:25 #0 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	36	1 4	75	1 Inc	120	2 4	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 5	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	21 202	3 7	36	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1 9	36	1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	2 6	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	3 8	36	3 4	75	3 4	151	3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	4 5	57	4 4	75	4 4	150			1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1 4		1 4	75	1 4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	2		2 4	75	2 4	150			1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	3		3 4	75	3 4	150			1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	4	57	4 4	75	4 4	150			1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1 4	57	1 4	75	1 4	150			1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	2 26	57	2 4	75	2 4	150			1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4	75	3	102	3 4	150			1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	4 4	75	4	120	4				1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-881

NAME:

7

James S. Michener

Certificate No.

204,856

Last paid to:

957

Rate:

12:15:28:21

Remarks:

30

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8	36	1 4	54	1 GROUP 2		1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 3220	2 6	36	2 4	54	2		2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	3 8	36	3 4	54	3		3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	4 7	36	4 4	54	4		4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1 8	36	1 4	54	1		1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	2 8	36	2 4	54	2		2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	3 19	36	3 4	54	3		3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	4 8	36	4 4	54	4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1 23	36	1 4	54	1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	2 6/10	36	2 4	54	2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	3 45=1920		3 4	54	3		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	4 4	54	4 Inc	5520	4		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1 4	54	1 4	63	1		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	2 4	54	2 4	63	2		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	3 4	54	3 4	7920	3		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	4 4	54	4 4	90	4		4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Mitchener, Jemima J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *232358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16692

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pt. H. 18 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>13 Apr 87</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18265* 6-679

NAME: *Mitchener, Jemima J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *232358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pt. H. 18" Ind.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 23, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jemima J Michener</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>232358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	JEMIMA J MICHENER											
Certificate No.	232358											
Fees	30											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Michener, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 258. **1046**

Certificate No. *1055.268* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. 5, 5th Co. D. 711*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 14/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>June 24/10.</i>	<i>July 5/10.</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Dec 4-1912</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated 2, 77, 14*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michener John J* (3-P. A. 1.) 251,780

Certificate No. *197,028* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl E. 15 Co. D* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				
Incr	20	<i>14 Aug 11</i>	<i>30 Aug 11</i>				
Reis.	30	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>				

Dec 14 1914 Accrued order dated *JAN 16 1915* *F 3*

Transferred from: *widow Margaret K. Michener* *St. Clairsville O.*
" Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183-7-02* **JAN 20 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: 258

John Michener

DEAD

Certificate No. 1,055,268

Last paid to: 1016

Rate: 12:15.19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/2 30.67	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	19 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	12/27 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	8 38	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	57	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 40	1911. 3	7/11 45.60	1915. 3	Acc'd	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 40	1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: John J. Michener

Certificate No. 197,028

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-20-30

Remarks: 251.780

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	3/4 71 - J	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	9 45 ³³³	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	50	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	7 11	1911. 3	24.33	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	DEAD.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	45	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Michener, Laura F.

Certificate No.

416,104

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H.

Service

Corp. E, 174th Pa. D. M.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 22, 1929
 FEB 20 1929

NAME

Michener, Laura F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

551

Certificate No.

416,104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John H.

Service

Corp. E 174th Pa. D. M.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

8 Mar 26-1895 Dec 11-1895

Pay:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28

6-679

NAME

LAURA F MICHENER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

416104

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: 551

551

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Laura Michener

416.104

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

9. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 30	1911. 1 1 7 30	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 5 30	1911. 2 2 8 30	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 8 30	1911. 3 3 8 30	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 8 30	1911. 4 4 7 30	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 30	1912. 1 1 8 30	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 8 30	1912. 2 2 8 30	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 28 30	1912. 3 3 28 30	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 30	1912. 4 4 7 30	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 3 30	1913. 2 2 3 30	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 7 30	1913. 4 4 7 30	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 3/11 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 5 30	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 10/4 30	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 5 30	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

NAME: *Michener, Savinia R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6045 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Priv. U.S. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1921* Bureau not filed: *JAN 17 1922*

Remarks: *Sawtelle Calif*

Former Roll No. *7 44* *444* JAN 29 1918 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Michener, Savinia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Calif*

Former Roll No. *7 44* *444* JAN 20 1915 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Lavinia Michener</i>										Certificate No. <i>627929</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>25-30</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	23			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	13		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4	16	36	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2	14		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	20	36	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	12		1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90	
	2	11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1		
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	11		4	4	38		4				4			

NAME: <i>[Faded]</i>										Certificate No. <i>75353</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>11</i>		Remarks: <i>1915 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	19	38		1			
	2			2				2	4	36		2			
	3			3				3		36		3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1			
	2			2				2	4	36		2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	36		1			
	2			2				2	GROUP 3			2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME Michener, Maria

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 14069

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Abram

Service 2 Assistant Engineer U S Navy

6-6575

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

June 4, 1928
JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Michener Maria*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *14069* NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Abram*

Service: *2 Asst Engr U S Navy*

77

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Orig. 8 13 June 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec 1900</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE
INC. 20

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 100 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former E-11 No. *15749*

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME MARIA MICHENER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 14069

Act May 23, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1922
 GROUP. 2

RATE--	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Maria Michener
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30
 Remarks: 899
 Certificate No. 14069
 15749

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	
1911. 1 4 74.67	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	
1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 4 30	
1911. 3 4 75	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 4 30	
1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 30	

GROUP 1 PAID
 *O JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michener, Martha E.* 715

Certificate No. *670.386* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J*

Service: *1 Lt Co 104 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sep 14 - 1908</i>	<i>Dec 18 - 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21, 1921</i>		Bureau notified AUG 8 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>339</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Michener, Mary D*

Certificate No. *552683* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Corp G 39 Indiana*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Nov. 30. 1927</i>						
Reported: DEC 15 1927						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Michener Mary D* 16866 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *552683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11 OF MAY 11, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *James D.*
 Service: *Corpl G 39 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18 Feb 02</i>	<i>23 May 03</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1918	SEP 20 1918			
Inc	30	May 11 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92-18529</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Michener Preston J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *957087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*
 Service: *Pl. Co 128 Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 6/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/12/10.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 30 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>fu. 6/27/10.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				6-681			

NAME:

Mary D Michener

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

552683

Last paid to:

Rate:

50 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90.50	1924. 2	9 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	9 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	50.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	9 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Preston J Michener

Certificate No.

957087

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michener, Priscilla R.*

Certificate No. *187.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Michener*

Service: *2 Lt. D. 85. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>8. Nov. 1879</i>	<i>31. Mar. 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1913 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3484*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michener Sarah L.* **DEAD** 252

Certificate No. *102239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Rainbow*

Service: *Co. A. 17th U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 25 1880</i>	<i>May 10 1881</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* *2035 Oct 29 1914* *Pa*

6-679

NAME: <i>Piscilla R. Michener, Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>187.603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6	
1907.	2	5		1911.	2	9	
1907.	3	5		1911.	3	10/27	
1907.	4	6		1911.	4	6	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	9	
1908.	3	<i>12/2</i>		1912.	3	OCT 21	
1908.	4	<i>12/8</i>		1912.	4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	DEAD.	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 3	
1909.	3	<i>24</i>		1913.	3		
1909.		JAN 5 45		1913.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>10/7</i>	45	1914.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>252 Sarah L. Michener</i>				Certificate No. <i>192239</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		36
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	5	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	5	36	1914.	4	1	36

NAME:

Michener Lenith F A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920⁽²⁾

Certificate No.

777354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Michener

Service:

Pr 9 175 Penn. 25th Mil. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Apr 23-1914</i>	<i>22-</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Oct 2-1917</i>	<i>Nov 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2000 Spring City Pa

NAME

Michener, Talitha Jane

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

625845

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel F

Service

Corp H 18 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb 22-1929

Reported

MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Genith F.A. Michener</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>777354</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13/02</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: TALITHA JANE MICHENER		Certificate No. 625845		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees		GROUP - 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6-674

NAME:

Michener Salitha Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

17226

Certificate No.

625845

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Samuel P.

Service:

Corpl N 18 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1231 Dec 06</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L. 18835

6-679

NAME:

Michener William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

378940

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pr to 104 0751

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis?							
INC	30	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>2 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 22 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19-2

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Salitha Jane Michener*

Certificate No. *625845*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 2 = 30*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 90.50	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 H	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *William Michener*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. *378940*

Last paid to: *Rate: 90*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>Did</i>	1916. 4 <i>Paid</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>Widow, Child</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Michener, William G.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

582289

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 122 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
							Died	JAN 14 1930
							Remarks:	
							25 1929	
							64	

NAME:

Michener William G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

582289

ARMY INVALID.

24884

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. B. 122 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 15 1912		Inc.	24	July 15 1912	OCT 24 1914
		29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc.	30	July 15 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Unionville Pa			
Former Roll No. 24-27227				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM G MICHENER

Certificate No.

582289

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4 65 CHECK CANCELLED
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: *William G Michener* Certificate No. *582289*
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1922* Rate: *50* Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>16</i>	1911. 1	<i>72</i>	1915. 1	<i>120</i>	1919. 1	<i>100</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>120</i>	2	<i>50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>120</i>	3	<i>50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4	<i>50</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>72</i>	1916. 1	<i>120</i>	1920. 1	<i>50</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>30</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>120</i>	2	<i>50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>30</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>141</i>	3	<i>50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	<i>50</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>72</i>	1917. 1	<i>150</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>150</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>150</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>150</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>150</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>150</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4		4		4	
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Michener, Woodrow W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

303841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 71 Ill Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 20, 1924	June 15, 1925			
Inc	90	Sept 28, 1926	June 25, 1927			

Dtd *July 2/1927*
 Remarks: *37581, etc.*
 Reported *SEP 27 1927*
 Accrued order dated *NOV 28 1927*
 widow *Catherine Michener*
Tuscola Ill.
JUN 23 1925

NAME:

Michener, Woodrow W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

303,841

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service:

Pt C 71 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch diarr, res in piles and dis of rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	16 Mch 1904	30 Apr 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	24 Apr 1912	25 May 1912				
		Aug 8 1918	Sept 25 1918				

Fees: *1.00*
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO**
 Transferred to:
 Disl:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2249*
 Home:
 6-681

NAME WOODROW W. MICHENER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

303841

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	60					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	54							

NAME: *Woodrow W Michener* ACT OF MAY 11 1918 5648 Certificate No. 303841

Last paid to: Rate: *17 24 30* 50 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Michial, Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1085**

Certificate No. *379.963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. B 128 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 16-1893</i>	<i>Jul 43-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 15 1900				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 5-1917* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 87274 / Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: *Michie Abbie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **48,615**

Certificate No. *324,950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Co. W. 137th O. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10" Sept 1891</i>	<i>25" July 1892</i>			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1900 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

30 May 1-1920

Transferred from: *Columbus, 12-1920* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

NAME: 1085 Sarah L. Michial					Certificate No. 379.963										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 20										
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4		

NAME: Abbie E. Michial Act of Apr 19, 1918					Certificate No. 324,950										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 25 30										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48,615										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	12	4
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	12	4 30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	13	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	14	4 30
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	15	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.17		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	16	4 90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michie Bertha G.*

Certificate No. *435342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Michie*

Service: *Private, A, 4th Mass, Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1896</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22, 1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9770*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michie Eliza* *Remained 50.075*

Certificate No. *677528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Sgt A 52 Co. F. U. S. V. Capt. A. 1st U. S. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch 1909</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks: *Remained 50.075 - to William W. Michie
San Diego Cal
428 Twenty-ninth St.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

NAME: <i>Pertha V. Michie</i>					Certificate No. <i>435342</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 30			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Olga Michie</i>					Certificate No. <i>677528</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11/8 26 ⁶⁷	<i>to date of remarriage</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	0	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4/20 191.20		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		35		4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Michie, Ella

Certificate No.

705185

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jefferson

Service

Pt A 29 U S C V Inf

6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Feb. 28, 1926

MAR 1 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

705185

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 1 2 1907	JUN 30 1910	Inc 25	Mar 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **ELLA MICHIE,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **705185**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to the
9-108
3/10*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.											
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 25 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90

*7/13 9280
9 36*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

MICHIE, JEFFERSON

Certificate No.

705163

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. A, 29 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	March 22 1907	May 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

SEP 14 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 31 Aug. 1909. Accrued order dated JUN. 30. 1910 \$58.67 R.D.#5 payable to widow Ella Michie

Former Roll No.

31239

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Michie John

23776

Certificate No.

1074628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. 37th Regt.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	May 1912	Feb 1913	40	30	Apr 16 1913	MAY 4 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 1 1919

Bureau notified:

Died Apr 1 1919. Accrued order dated Jul 25 1919 payable to widow Mary S. Michie

Remarks:

Parsonna rub

Former Roll No.

13-231

Home:

AUG 5 1919

6-681

NAME: JEFFERSON MICHIE					Certificate No: 705163														
MAR ^{paid} 4 1908 at 20					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1	5/15 91 20		1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2	13 60				2					2					2		
		3	11 80				3					3					3		
		4	8 80				4					4					4		
		1	12 80				1					1					1		
1909.		2	7 60		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2		
		3	DEAD				3					3					3		
		4	DEAD				4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1		
1910.		2			1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

*Acad fed. wid Ella \$58 in full 9/2/10
GROUP 3
of filed*

NAME: John Michie					Certificate No: 1079628														
Last paid to: to					Rate: 40					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	7		1915.		1	4 75		1919.		1	4 120	
		2	24 70				2	7				2	4 75				2	4 120	
		3	11 86				3	11				3	4 75				3	10 117 33	
		4	14 88				4	7				4	4 75				4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.		1	9 86		1912.		1	12		1916.		1	4 75		1920.		1	GROUP 1	
		2	9 86				2	17				2	4 75				2		
		3	9 86				3	17				3	4 75				3		
		4	8 36				4	7				4	4 75				4		
		1	11				1	4 50 17				1	4 75				1		
1909.		2	8		1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 75		1921.		2		
		3					3					3	4 75				3		
		4	8				4	4 57				4	4 75				4		
		1	7				1	5 7				1	4 75				1		
1910.		2	7		1914.		2	5 7		1918.		2	75		1922.		2		
		3	8				3	7 72 60				3	4 75				3		
		4	7				4	3 75				4	132				4		

NAME: **Michie, Lillian M** *Wm Wilson* *LeMarried* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **640802** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert D Michie**

Service: **Pri Troop K 11 U.S. Vol Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	26 Octr 1907	30 Mar 1908	May	26 Octr 1907	30 Dec 1917
	12	April 10, 1908.		Virginia	" " "	23 Feby 1919
				Viola	" " "	24 Nov 1920
				Robert D	" " "	6 Apr 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried July 1, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-7-12 & Marriage License.*

Remarks: *Married Ambrose J. Wilson (W) B.L. 8/11/12 Says remarried 7/1/12 - 7th Wash Regt. in Mex. License P.O. add 301 S. Academy St - Memphis, Tenn*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: *Michie* **Maria Louisa** SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **52307** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REG ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Prof at Mt. Union*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11/2/1919</i>	<i>2/1/1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian M. Michie</i>				<i>Now Wilson</i>				Certificate No. <i>640802</i>							
Last paid: ORIGINAL <i>8-2/12</i>				Remarks: <i>Remainder</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4/18 52²⁷</i>		1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 50</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		<i>9/19 38⁶⁷</i>		3		<i>Paid in full to date of remarriage</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>301 S. Head</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>24 60</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>17 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marna Anna Michie</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>52217</i>							
Last paid: <i>4-1-19</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 120</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>11 120</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>11 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		<i>13 120</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>17 120</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 120</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>21 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 120</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 120</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>17 120</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 120</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
	1		<i>10 120</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 120</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 120</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: *Michie, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: *873.921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 30, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 5, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv F 37th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 1, 1919</i>	<i>July 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1922* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Michie, Robert D.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No: *748479* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
~~WAR WITH CUBA~~

Service of Soldier: *Priv Troop K 11 USVCav*

Guardian: *Lillian M Wilson*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *November 1912 tch*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *from Sept 1, 1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>10 Octr 1912</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1917</i>
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1923</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		<i>23 Feb 1919</i>
				<i>Viola</i>		<i>24 Nov 1920</i>
				<i>Robert D</i>		<i>6 Apr 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 MAR 1917*

Remarks: *x 301 So Academy St Memphis Tenn*

Dropped MAY 2 1923

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME:

Mary S. Michie

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

873,921

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10/11 52.50	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	6 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Robert D. Michie

Certificate No.

748479

Last paid to:

Rate:

12² + 16 x 2

Remarks:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	24 60	1919. 1	16 54	1923. 1	9 14 28	1927. 1	
1907. 2	36	1911. 2		1915. 2	13 60	1919. 2	19 51.33	1923. 2	10 21 14	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 60	1919. 3	17 48	1923. 3	11 20 14	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	19 60	1919. 4	17 48	1923. 4	12 23 14	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	19 60	1920. 1	23 48	1924. 1	1 22 14	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 60	1920. 2	17 48	1924. 2	2 20 14	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	60	1920. 3	20 48	1924. 3	4/3 75	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 81.33	1916. 4	14 60	1920. 4	18 48	1924. 4	21 26.40	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 60	1917. 1	17 60	1921. 1	26 48	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	23 60	1917. 2	26 60	1921. 2	12 42	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	26 60	1921. 3	16 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 60	1917. 4	15 60	1921. 4	17 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 60	1918. 1	17 59.80	1922. 1	12 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	21 60	1918. 2	19 54	1922. 2	13 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	24 60	1918. 3	16 54	1922. 3	13 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	18 60	1918. 4	29 54	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michison, Richard* Dead (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550780* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 7 8 2456 TAA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28903 Act 6 27 10* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Michison, Richard* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *805* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard Michison*

Service: *Company 1st Regt 24th Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>1922</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1920**

NAME: <i>Richard Michison</i>				Certificate No. <i>550780</i>													
Last paid to: <i>7/16/1918</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
GROUP 2																	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Michison</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>550780</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24		
	2				2				2						2		10 4
	3				3				3						3		11 4
	4				4				4						4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20		
	2				2				2						2		2 4
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36		
	2				2				2						2		4 36
	3				3				3						3		4 36
	4				4				4						4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		6 36		
	2				2				2						2		4 36
	3				3				3						3		4 36
	4				4				4						4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mickky, George H.

Certificate No.

10413

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Corp F 6 U S Inf (Ute Campaign 1880)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
	20	Mar 4 1917				
	40	APR 4 1927	MAR 27 1927			
Reissue in lieu lost cert			MAY 13 1927	Died	Reported	
Inc	50	July 12 1927	Aug 20 1927	June 27, 1929	JUL 12 1929	
Reiss	50	May 13, 1927	Nov. 11, 1927	Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement		
				Died June 22 1929 Accrued pay dated NOV 13 1929 payable to widow Minnie C. Mickky 726 Collins Street Missoula Montana		

NAME:

Mickky George H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10,413

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of March 3, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service:

Disability:

Corp. F 6 U. S. Inf. (Ute Campaign 1880)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Apr 20	Mar 4, 1917			June 5, 1920	
No fee.							
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 100 120				Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE H MICHKY

Certificate No.

Fees 10413

INDIAN WARS

✓\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co

✓\$8 Wm Fletcher & Co

50

GROUP 2

RATE— 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4		4			
MAY		4	4	4	4	40	4		4			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4		4			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	5	50	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4			

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: George H. Michky

Certificate No. 10.413

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Michler Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23817*
Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri & 37 Mis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>27 Jan 1914</i>	FEB 29 1912				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>APR 6 1914</i>	APR 25 1914				
	<i>1550</i>	JUL 8 1914					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	JUL 8 1918					
	<i>2250</i>	JUL 8 1923					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 20 1913</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 5 1918 3-1031</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Notes</i>						

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *1/24/13* 31667 6-681

NAME: *Michler Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23817*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transferred to Washington Agency May 20 1913, Form 81</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Wickham James P* 34-9 (3-P.A.L.) 952
 Certificate No. *1.13.421* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *1st Div 12th Cav* **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 13/07</i>	<i>Sept 17/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept 7/10</i>	<i>Sept 28/10</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 11/13</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *9/5/12-* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21/13*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wickham Nathaniel* 2. 1506 (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *249,911* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *1st Div 12th Cav* **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 28/07</i>	<i>July 25/07</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>Dec 31/10</i>	<i>Jan 11/11</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec 16/12</i>				

Fees: *10/3/16* Bureau notified: *4/23/17*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:
 Died: *10/3/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916* *2847150*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

34-a James P. Michler

Certificate No.

1,137,421

Last paid to:

952

Rate: \$2:75 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	10/4	32 40		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	12/8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	41 70		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Nathaniel Michler

Certificate No.

249,911

Last paid to:

1506

Rate: \$2:20 24

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	50 7	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2		72		2				2		
	3	7	51 60		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	17	60 21 30		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Michler Sallie H.* 33101 (3-P. A. 2.)
 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *197303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Lt. Col. Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>50</i>	<i>11 July '90</i>	<i>29 July '90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26-1919* Bureau not filed: *June 18-1919*

Remarks: *136+ Madison St Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *108/13-83/10-87-2637* 6-679

NAME: *Michner Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184892* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. B. 2 Rebr Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>

Fees: *Wife. S. J. Hathaway. Ch. 2-21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Sallie N. Michler

WIDOW

Certificate No.

197303

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>150</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>25</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>	1914.	1		<i>150</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		

NAME:

Wilson Michner

Certificate No.

1184892

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 436</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 412</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 412</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 412</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 8 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Michnewitsch, Albert*

Certificate No. *703133*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1901

Service: *Co. I 144 Ills. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 June 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1910*

Remarks:

*Issued in lieu of cert. dated Jan 21, 1892 (cert. rec'd 701133)
Dropped Dec 27, 1919*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michnewitsch, Albert*

Certificate No. *2333*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1895</i>	<i>Dec 4</i>			
	12	APR 13 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 6 1921

Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Albert Michnewitsch* Certificate No. *703133*

Last paid to: *Albert Michnewitsch* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 2					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Kate Nichols* Certificate No. *20112*

MAY 1 - 1909 Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 7 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 8 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michols Peter*

Certificate No. *864593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21680 Act of May 11, 1912*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 38 N. York Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum Rev Dis of Heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec 03</i>	<i>23 Feb 04</i>				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D.C.**
INDIANAPOLIS IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1915 3-1007**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 23180* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Muchmore Margaret*

Certificate No. *485534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *C. M. M.*

Service: *1st Adjt Coy 1st Infans Regt Indpt Bn 1st*
ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APR 10 1908</i>	<i>10 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Nichols</i>					Act of May 11, 1917 <i>Civil War</i>					Certificate No. <i>864593</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1372</i>	1915.	1		<i>990 M.H.</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>1272</i>	1915.	2		<i>890 M.H.</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>1272</i>	1915.	3		<i>1090 M.H.</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>1372</i>	1915.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1872</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>1372</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>2172</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>FEB 30 374 M.H.</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>11 M.H.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>15 M.H.</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		<i>2090 M.H.</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>1090 M.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>990 M.H.</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>990 M.H.</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>990 M.H.</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Augustine F. Nichols</i>					Certificate No. <i>45534</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4-1899</i>			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>436 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>536 ✓</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>436 ✓</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>636 ✓</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>636 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>936 ✓</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>536 ✓</i>	1916.	3		<i>36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>2136</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>436</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1913.	2		<i>436</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>436</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4			1913.	4		<i>436</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 48.43</i>	1921.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>436</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>436</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>436</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>436 ✓</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		

NAME Michon, Marie B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10001

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier John B

Service Pt F Texas Frontier Battln (Defense of Frontier against Ind Depre-
dations)⁰⁵⁷³

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4, 1917	Act of March 3, 1927.			
	30	APR 4 1927				

Died Feb 20 1928
Reported MAR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Michon Marie B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Ind depredations

Service: Pt. F. Texas Frontier Battln - Defense of Frontier against

ISSUES.				MINORS—32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 4-1917	Act 11			

Fees: John W. Morris. pd 11/5/21

Transferred from: Unit 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10001

6-679

NAME **MARIE B MICHON**

Certificate No. **10001**

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-5571</small>
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELLED
3/9

NAME: <i>Marie B. Michon</i>				Certificate No. <i>10001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	1931. 2 2	1935. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	1931. 3 3	1935. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	1931. 4 4	1935. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	1932. 1 1	1936. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2	1932. 2 2	1936. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3	1932. 3 3	1936. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	1932. 4 4	1936. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	1933. 1 1	1937. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	1933. 2 2	1937. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	1933. 3 3	1937. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	1933. 4 4	1937. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	1934. 1 1	1938. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	1934. 2 2	1938. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	1934. 3 3	1938. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	1934. 4 4	1938. 4 4

Free
11/5 648 -

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Joseph*

Certificate No. *1184140* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Co B. 43rd U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 27 1921* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Joseph*

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11 1918*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				REISSUE			<i>MAY 5 1913</i>

Fees: _____ **Inc.** *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **MAR 8 1913** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 25 1921* *37* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *JUN 27 1920* *PH 11/12/21*

6-681

NAME: Joseph Michon				Certificate No. 1184140			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Joseph Michon				Certificate No. 1184140			
Last paid to:		Rate: 50		Act of May 11, 1919			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 75 W.H.	1919. 2	13 120 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	13 120 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	13 120 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	15 120 WH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	17 75	1920. 2	15 120 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	incl 7783	1920. 3	15 161 WH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	14 150 WH
1909. 1		1913. 1	25 43 W.H.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	12 150 WH
1909. 2		1913. 2	25 44	1917. 2	4 90 W.H.	1921. 2	14 150 WH
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	15 90 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH
1909. 4	19 11	1913. 4	9 75	1917. 4	14 90 WH	1921. 4	150
1910. 1		1914. 1	16 75	1918. 1	15 90 WH	1922. 1	GROUP 3
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: *Charles Michum* Certificate No. *111862X*

Last paid to: Rate: *13* Remarks: **6 FEBY 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Transf
GROUP
1913. 1 4
1913. 2 4 Mich
1913. 3 1913

NAME: *Michuson, Eneine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *334234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mar 7, 1880*

Name of Soldier: *Zedric D Michuson*

Service: *R. L. 8" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>19 Mich. 1891</i>	<i>4 June, 1892</i>			
		<i>4 Oct 1895</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks: *M*

Dec 9 20 Reimbursement order dated *Oct 24 - 1921*

Former Roll No. *104.04* *H. E. Michuson*

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Emeline Michelson

Certificate No.

334234

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
2		2	<i>16 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>				
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>				
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>				
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>				
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>				
1	<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>3/5 36 - 1</i>				
1909. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	GROUP 2				
3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3					
4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.36</i>	4					
1910. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1					
2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2					
3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3					
4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4					

Letto's Bar
3-10-11
A 1/4

NAME: *Mick* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT, JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Leri*

Service: *P. C. & Ia Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 Dec, 1904</i>	<i>26 Feb, 1910</i>	<i>Charley G.</i>	<i>28 Dec, 1904</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>
		<i>17 19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charinda, Ia,*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mick Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Port Co B. 31 Ill V. Inf. & Batty E. 1 Ill V. Lt Art.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>23 Oct 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mick</i>				Certificate No. <i>697503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: <i>533²⁷</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Agnes Mick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>633194</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>8</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mick Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **47**

Certificate No. *606.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. No 3372. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 27-1905</i>	<i>Mar 17-1906</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-679

NAME: *Mick Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355.309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mick Charles*

Service: *Co. E 3rd MA US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Dec 18 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPENA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71* 6-679

NAME: 47 Ann Mick					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 606.373				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 95-30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	2 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: Ann Mick					Certificate No. 606.377									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 15 Apr 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	19	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	DIED 10 Aug 1913	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Mick, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695,606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Colon*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10th 1909</i>	<i>1st July 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mick Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **22636**

Certificate No. *237370* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *in D 19 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *1 eye of eyes & piles*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>31-mch 1909</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: **10 1911**

Remarks: *New Sharon Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15545* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Mick</i>					Certificate No. <i>175606</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	17	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Charles Mick</i>					Certificate No. <i>237370</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 13 1908 122 67</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	38			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mick Eldridge G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

405251

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Music 1st Lt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		21 Oct 17	23 Feb 25				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

609

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mick Eldridge G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

955252

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service:

Music 2nd Lt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	Aug 09	27 Aug 09	Inc.	19	Aug 15-1915	
	16	22 May 17	23 Nov 17		25	Aug 15-1917	
					30	Aug 15-1922	Dec 16-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

50 May 1, 1930

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eldridge G. Mick</i>				Certificate No. <i>955252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14' 8</i>	1913. 1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>43</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eldridge G. Mick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of July 11, 1921</i>				Certificate No. <i>955252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4² 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96³³</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4' 21³⁰</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>U 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5' 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 89</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5' 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mick Eliza

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Certificate No.

735 177

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E

Service

Pt M 3 W Va V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	May 3 1928	June 5 1928 ⁹			

Died

Oct. 9, 1930.

Reported

NOV 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mick Eliza

Certificate No.

735 177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William E Mick

Service:

Pt M 3 W Va V Cav

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 31 1911	JAN 15 1912	Inc 30	May 2, 1930	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

001 1910

6-679

NAME ELIZA MICK

Certificate No.

Fees 735177

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	0-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4				

NAME: <i>Eliza Mick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>735177</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4			<i>4/30/12 37.60</i>	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1			<i>36</i>	1				1	4	36		1		75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			<i>8</i>	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4			<i>4</i>	4				4		58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1			<i>4</i>	1				1	4	60		1				1	4			1		
1909.	2			<i>4</i>	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4	4	60.07		4	4	90		4				4		
	1			<i>36</i>	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1910.	2			<i>4</i>	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mick, George A.*

Certificate No. *356577* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt Co 1st Regt 10th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1913** *Widow Mary J. Mick*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MICK, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **291,061** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **BUREAU OF ARMY DISCHARGE**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *James C. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *356577*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *7 87* Remarks: **ACT FEB. C, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>1915</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2
DIED
10/13/13
Accid
15

6-681

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

CHICAGO,

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. 291061

Service

Disability

Mick, George W.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Pt K 1 Ill L Arty

Pt K 1 Ill L Arty

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Apr. 4, 1926						
Inc	72	May 1, 1929	May 25, 1929			May 31 1929	Remarks: <i>Chronic</i>	JUN 13 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Mick George W.

291061

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pt K 1 Ill L Arty

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Chronic & res piles and dis of rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	July 1907	26 Sept 1907	30	30	July 20, 1918	Oct. 19, 1918
Inc	24	Dec 1910	25 Jan 1911	35	35	June 28, 1921	J.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22956 DEO 3-1918

Home:

As to D. H.

10/24/20 H 3/26/16 7/6/16

6-6-1

NAME GEORGE W MICK

Certificate No.

Fees 291061

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

49

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *George W Mick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *291061*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~44~~ *30-50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72 D.H.	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72 DH	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72 DH	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 172	1912. 3 3 4 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 21 D.H.	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to Mo	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 10 D.H.	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	Payat	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 16 72 D.H.	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 72 D.H.	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 12 72	1914. 4 12 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mick, Hannah.*

Certificate No. *10790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter Mick.*

Service: *Pr. A. 10 Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>12. Apr. 1871</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 124446 Dated 11 Dec 16 1916*
Died Nov. 12 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1917
J. M. Hunt Ings. W. Va.

Former Roll No. *2222* APR 10 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mick, Hannah*

Certificate No. *97299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2nd Co. 10th Va. Inf.* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 90</i>	<i>11 Apr 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>4 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1077* Home:

NAME: <i>Hannah Mick</i>					Civil War					Certificate No. <i>10790</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2		36		2		
	3	21			3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	8			4	4	36		4		
	1	20			1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	11			1	4			1		DEAD		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4/30	44 ⁹³	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	21			4		36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Mick</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>97279</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-16⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10/18	15.60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	9	36		1		49.00		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			Used	2			1921.	2		
	3		36		3			Paid	3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1			GROUP 3	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

NAME

Mick Isaac A.

23428

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

224244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Corp #34 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 7/1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Knoville Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15875 & L

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mick James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1008

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

11 use Co 3rd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ill</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

251

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac A Mick</i>										Certificate No. <i>224244</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 19</i> @ <i>1/2</i> Rate: <i>7-20-30</i> FEB 5 1903 <i>24⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	<i>17 55⁵⁰</i>			3		<i>See Moines.</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 43</i>		4	7			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	<i>Check No. 16786 Date 1-1-1913</i>	1917.	2		<i>Cancelled</i>	1921.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac A Mick</i>										Certificate No. <i>224244</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	9	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	18		1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 18</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>5 18</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mick James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P B 31 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic & restis of stomach & piles* ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>		<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>13 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>				<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1913	

Fees: *Inc 2 Sept 1921 May 16 1922*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21229* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mick James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257458* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>13 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ill.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau **JUN 1 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

DECEASED

NAME: James M Mick 5299 Certificate No. 257458

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 ~~32~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	A M F	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 NT	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 NDB	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 6 62 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Paym
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150 20	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	90	1918. 4	4 97 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: James M Mick Certificate No. 257458

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	COLUMBUS	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mick Lawina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *303801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Mick Lawina*
 Service: *Co. B, 1st Regt. Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Sept. 1891</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/12/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 - 1915**

Remarks: _____

Died *4/12/15* Reimbursement order dated *8/21*

Former Roll No. *11038* 6-679

NAME: *Mick Lawina* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**
 Certificate No. *467347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Mick Lawina*
 Service: *1st Regt. Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 13 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 2-3* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1914**

Remarks: _____

Died *Dec 1913* Reimbursement order dated *May 14-14*
 payable to *Lella Malley*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Lavinia Mick</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>502801</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>HOSPITAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>10% 27⁶⁰</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lavinia Mick</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>47347</i>			
MAY to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>27 36</i> ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>11/12/13</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mick Magdalena

Certificate No. 508939 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry
Service: P E 3 Mo Inf.

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
77		8 Nov 1900	19 Mar 1901

INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18501

JAN 15

NAME: Mick Mary E

Certificate No. 50855 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mick Edward

Service: Co 1st Ill Cav

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Apr 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Magdalena Mick</i>				8439				Certificate No. <i>508939</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2			2	A. M. F.			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	SER			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	10	M. A.		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	JUL	1908	3	15			3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12		2	4			2	4		60	2			GROUP 1
	3	10	NT	3	4			3	4		60	3			
	4			4				4	4		60	4			
1910.	1	13	G. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	9	N. T.	2	4	36		2	4		75	2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4		75	3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4		75	4			

6-681 ³/₃

NAME: <i>Magdalena Mick</i>				Certificate No. <i>508939</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2			564.855	2			
	3			3		DIED		3			1911	3			
	4			4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12		2				2				2			
	3	11		3				3				3			
	4	13		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mick Mary J*

Certificate No. *765130* **LAW:** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Mick, George A.*

Service: *Pt E 101 Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18 85</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>14 Oct 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 30-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5050 Dated Canceled.</i>						
<i>RR 2</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i> <i>Labo Kan</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mick, Michael S.* **23735**

Certificate No. *1078.088* **LAW:** **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Sgt. E: 166th Pa. Sftd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 26, 1912.</i>					
Remarks: <i>640 1/2nd Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.</i>							
<i>Died Feb. 24 1912 Accrued order dated</i>				<i>640 1/2nd Place,</i>			
<i>payable to widow Mary E. Mick</i>				<i>Los Angeles, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ap. 22477-14651</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mick</i>					Certificate No. <i>765130</i>													
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>1.8</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Michael S. Mick</i>					Certificate No. <i>1078.088</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	4	29-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	11	36.		2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Mick Oscar M

(3-P. A. 1.)

70167

Certificate No.

1144396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Sgt. K-3 His

Disability:

Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>5</i>	<i>May 8-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 16-1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1927</i>				
File:	<i>H M Dowler Tafe</i>		<i>SEP 15 1922</i>				

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5620

Home:

SEP 2 1922

6-681

PAYEE

Mick Oscar M

FILE NO.

1144396

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>	<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>	<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>
	APR 5 1939	

NAME:

Oscar M. Mick

Certificate No.

1144396

Last paid to:

Habitat 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 15 80 ²⁰	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 10B-4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 18	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 18	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 18	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1929		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAMM

(3-P. A. 1)

MICK, PETER K.

Certificate No. 967 424

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 34 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	73	Jan 23 1921					<i>No rate given</i>	SEP 10 1923

NAME: *Mick Peter K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *967 424* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 16, 1901~~ *11688*

Service: *Pt. G. 34 Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *15. 262*

Disability: ~~35.577~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 27</i>	<i>15. Feb. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 7. 1915</i>	<i>Mar. 13. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 7. 1920</i>	<i>e.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 15, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 22-1921</i>	<i>FEB 5 1921</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *27, 686 N.L.*

Home:

13337

6-681

NAME PETER K. MICK.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 967424

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 CHECK

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Peter K. Mick

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967424

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 Rate: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 81.60	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1911. 3	12 60 ⁷³	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 181	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1909. 1	12 30	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to No	1927. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2	Payment	1927. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 117	1919. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	JUNE 3, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mick Rebecca M. Sec'd*, *6215^a*

Certificate No. *6970502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 24, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Levi* *Troop D. Cavalry 11th*

Service: *P. C. 8. Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1904</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Charley G.</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1909</i>

Fees: *John P. ...*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Oct. 1900 date of husband's death. Clarinda, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mick*, *Rovilla* *Dead* **7311**

Certificate No. *116 578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Mick*

Service: *Pr D Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	19 MAR 86 <i>23 Jan'y 1865</i>	<i>28 July 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *32*

Former Roll No. *3781* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca M. Mick, deceased,</i>					Certificate No. <i>697502</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>														
					Remarks: <i>MAR 3 1910/67</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Rovilla Mick</i>					Certificate No. <i>116 578</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Mick, Samuel D.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1) **1679**

Certificate No.: *252627* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *99* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *71st. N. 109" & 8111" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		Feb. 18/07	<i>Apr. 17/07</i>		40	10/1918	
"	50	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>July 7/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mch. 4-1921* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks: *FROM ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. **Home:**

NAME: *Mick Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: *778033* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Simeon*

Service: *Chf. Corp. I. 73rd Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	20	<i>May 25-1914</i>	<i>July 10-1914</i>			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 2-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10. fee John E. Mc Kerney Pomeroyville Ohio*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

MAR 11 1917

NAME:

99 Samuel B. Mick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 252,627

Last paid to:

1679

Rate:

20: 30: 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
1907.	2	4	56.24	1911.	2	4	60	1915.	2		90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	60	1911.	3	5	60	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3		
1907.	4	4	60	1911.	4	6	60	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
1908.	3	4	60	1912.	3	5	86.33	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	151	1924.	3		
1908.	4	4	60	1912.	4	4	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
1909.	3	4	60	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	GROUP 2		1925.	3		
1909.	4	4	60	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	4	60	1914.	3		90	1918.	3	4	107	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	5	60	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Sarah E. Mick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

778033

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4		1919.	4	4		1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4		1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		39.60	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Mick Sarah J.* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *759151* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Mick*

Service: *Pvt. U.S. 49th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 3-1913</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 paid A.M. Rice 9/26/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Mick Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2) **7365**

Certificate No. *538 669* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Mick*

Service: *Pvt. U.S. 8 Mich V.C. and 74 Co. 7 Bn V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>8 Mar 1902</i>	<i>9 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3864*

6-679

NAME: SARAH J MICK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

759051

Last paid to: 759051 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	1240		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.17		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Sarah L. Mick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

538669

Last paid to: 1 MAY 1909 Rate: 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3		50		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4		3 30		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME: *Mick Simeon* (3-P. A. 1.) *259, 53*
 Certificate No. *100 677* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Co & Chk 73-572* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	15	2 Dec 12	2 Dec 12				
REIS.	25	21 May 12	19 Oct 12				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Bourneville O.*
 Died: *May 18, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1914*
 Remarks: *may 18 1914 accrued order dated JUL 10 1914 Bourneville, Ohio*
able to widow Sarah E Mick
 Former Roll No. *1785* Home:
cut JUL 20 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Mick Simeon* (3-P. A. 1.) *259, 53*
 Certificate No. *100. 677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Co 73 079*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	1 Aug 08	10 Sept 08				

Fees: *for 2 1/2 hrs 1 1/2 hrs Bourneville O.*
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1785* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Mick</i>										Certificate No. <i>100,555</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DKO 4-1910</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>250/53</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 44⁹³</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2			2		<i>45</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>11 45</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4		<i>11 45</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		DEAD. GROUP 3		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>8/11/14</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Simon Mick</i>										Certificate No. <i>100,677</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12 4 Sept 08</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>100/53</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>UNEMPLOYED PERSONS UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mick, Solomon

Certificate No. 1167 194 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Batt. 1st Reg. Minn. Inf. 1st Div.

Disability: Dis. lungs, total deaf. hear. severe deaf. right ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40		Aug 1, 1916	Feb 26, 1916	40		Jan 10, 1916	
30		June 20, 1916	July 24, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 15, 1922	FEB 8 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Disc: Feb 28, 1923 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks: Dec 18, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1923 Orlando.

to widow Sarah Mick WVa.

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1918 72 MAY 28 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MICK, WILLIAM E.

Certificate No. 365467 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. M, 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	11 Dec. 1908	6 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disc: July 30, 1911 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: 30 July 1911 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1912 \$27.80

to widow Clara Mick Ireland

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890 Home: 11.75

NAME: <i>Solomon Mick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1162189</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	170		4	4	150

NAME: <i>WILLIAM E. MICK</i>				Certificate No. <i>365467</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14/10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2		
	3				3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	35.53	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/14	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/20	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Mick William E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

365467

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Tn 7m 3 m. m. Vol Bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	1 April 1903	11 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

32695

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mick, William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1052,866

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri, E. 1 W. Va. S. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	10	17 Dec 1902	17 Dec 1902	Inc.	10	May 22-1914	
Reg.	25	25 May 1910	18 June 1910	50	50	May 22-1918	
Reg.	40	27 May 1912	27 Dec. 1912	50	50	June 10-1918	H
				30	30	May 22-1920	Sept 16-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

130

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Mick</i>												Certificate No. <i>1052866</i>												
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908						Rate: <i>16</i>						Remarks												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>4/29.50</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>24.30</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>14.30</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: WILLIAM M. MICK.												Certificate No. <i>1,052,866</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: 16 30 <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 43.50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 43.50</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>Ac. 93.20</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>4 168.80 P</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>7 36.10</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 43.50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 43.50</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>43.50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 43.50</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>20 24 120</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 43.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>4 43.50</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 P.</i>			3			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 43.50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4</i>			4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)
1923

Francis

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

SERVICE

Pt 13 & C 11 Mo V Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Home: Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *(1) 27 3 1926* Reported *NOV 6 1926*

NAME

Francis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

SERVICE

Pt 13 & C 11 Mo V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

ACT OF MAY 11 1919

RELEASE

30 *1914* *July 2 1915*
40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred to

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to

Home: R. 1 N

27 11 3

Home

NAME FRANCIS MICKA

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 537439

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE - 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME:

Francis Micka

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50

Remarks:

~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

537439

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	2	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 151	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

NAME: Mickam, Adam P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418,430

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 23 Ind Batty 1 Arty

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Feb 16 1923	Jan 28 1924				JUN 14 1924

Remarks: ↑

Feb 2 1924

NAME: *Mickam Adam P*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 19910

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418430*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 23 Ind Batty 1 A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Severe of both ears nearly total of same*
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Sept 11 1914 - 44 - 21 Oct 91</i>			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>30 Feb. 3-1917 Aug. 11-1917</i>		inc.	50		

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll:

6-681

NAME: *Mickam, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *472 426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Mickam*

Service: *Pvt C 10 Mich Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr 1896</i>	<i>17 Dec 1898</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 5 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1917</i>				
Remarks:		<i>app Aug 17 2 (3-1033)</i>			<i>-No Dep req</i>	
					<i>Act of Court filed with Sep 12 1911</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5568</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Michel Altshere* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Altshere*

Service: *1st Co. 4. 34 MP*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 G. L. Altshere</i>						
Transferred from: <i>St. Paul, Minn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lydia Mickam					Gdn.					Certificate No. 472.426					
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1910					Rate: 52 20					Remarks: ACT OF APR 16 '08 WIDOW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	20	36	1		1			
	2			2	7	36	2	15	36	2		2			
	3			3	8	36	3	17	36	3		3			
	4			4	7	36	4	17	36	4		4			
1908.	1			1	1	36	1	20	36	1		1			
	2			2	7	36	2	25	36	2		2			
	3			3	25	36	3	21	36	3		3			
	4	5	36	4	13	36	4	29	58.93	4		4			
1909.	1	8	36	1	20	36	1	19	60	1		1			
	2	8	36	2	9	36	2			2		2			
	3	11	36	3	8	36	3	GROUP 3			3		3		
	4	9	36	4	14	36	4			4		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	21	36	1			1		1			
	2	13	36	2	50	36	2			2		2			
	3	7	36	3	20	36	3			3		3			
	4	9	36	4	22	36	4			4		4			

NAME: Althene Michel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 726-80					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	60	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	1	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1		
	2			2	1	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	1	36	3	4	85 50	3	4		3		
	4			4	8	36	4	4	90	4	4		4		
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4		1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4		2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4		3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		4		
1910.	1			1	4	36	1	4	74.13	1	4		1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4		2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4		3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4		4		

NAME **Mickel, Althere** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **726480** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pvt. Cop. G. 134 N.Y.V. I** 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Dec. 13. 1928						
Reported JAN 18 1929						

Remarks:

NAME: **Mickel Anna J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **834 571** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James J**

Service: **Pvt C. 91 Ills Inf.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 18, 1916	Nov 23, 1917			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
		And 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: **M. Elliott Waggaman, \$10. 12/18/17**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 15 1917** 6-679

NAME

AL THERE MICKEL,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

726480

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					6-6574
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Handwritten notes:
3-118
115

NAME:

Anna J. Mickel

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No.

834571

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 35.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 50	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Fee 18 19953

GROUP 3 PAID
TO DATE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mickel Charles L* (S-P. A. 1.) **22691**
 Certificate No. *1135275* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. C. 7th N. Y. H. A.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1st Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 1/4</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>				
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>24 1/7</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/18/12*
 Transferred from: *Des Moines.*
 Died: *about 9/17/14* Bureau notified: **1914**
 Remarks: *John B. Turner #911st Ave. Cedar Rapids, Iowa*
Simon Junction Ia

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 15 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Mickel Christina* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. *842253* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* *Car.*
 Service: *Priv I 16th New York Heavy Art and B and E 4th New York Prov*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 2, 1917</i>	<i>March 29, 1918</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **APR 8 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles L. Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135275</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.24 AUG</i>				Remarks: <i>5 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>JUN 28 1920</i>	1919. 2	<i>To date of death</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>J</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 86</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>19 86</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Christina Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>842.253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>11 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>1 4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>2 4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>3 4 85.50</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>1 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>29 233</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: Mickel Cordelia

Certificate No. 601374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Otego, N.Y.

Service:

Priv and Corp'l

11-121 my r g
74-9 r R C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 July 1905	7 Dec 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

5 Dec 12

5 P.M.

Bureau notified:

15 Aug 13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mickel Elizabeth

Certificate No. 865244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pr. A-9 Minn Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Sept 10, 1917	Mar 26, 1919 W
	25	Oct 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 1917

Bureau notified:

REC 17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME <i>Cordelia Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>601374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>			
				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME <i>Elizabeth Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>865.244</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/18 440⁶⁷</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Michel George* Act of Feb. 6, 1907⁽¹⁾
 Certificate No. *159472* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Quartermaster Corp* *134 yrs* *Queonta, N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Nov 1903</i>	<i>7 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *8 May 11*

Bureau notified: *19 May 11-3-798-5715711. r.*

Remarks: *Althere Michel*

Bureau notified 19 July 19.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME: *Michel George N.* *32691* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54799*
 Service: *Coast D. 11th Wis.*
 Disability: *G. S. 1st R. Lung + side. res. in total disability such as to render etc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 5-1883</i>	<i>Dec. 4-1883</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1914*

Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1915*

Remarks:

3-691

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME: <i>Mickel George Mickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>159472</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 120</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	30		1911.	1	30		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	6			2	7			2						2		
	3	6			3	28	160			3					3		
	4	5			4					4					4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	8	3873		2				2					2			
	3	9	36		3				3					3			
	4	9			4				4					4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	8			2				2					2			
	3	8			3				3					3			
	4	7			4				4					4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	7			2				2					2			
	3	8			3				3					3			
	4	7			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>George V. Mickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>16258</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 72</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2	GROUP 1					2		
	3				3	5	72		3						3		
	4				4	6	72		4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2					2			
	3				3	5	72		3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	72	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2					2			
	3				3	5	72		3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: *Mickel George H* (S-P. A. 1.) **622**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *613.262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *2nd Lt. Ph. A. 4th Tan Cav.*
 Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 4 190</i>	<i>June 30 191</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 4th 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28 1916</i>
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 10 11</i>	<i>Aug. 1 11</i>				
"	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20 12</i>	<i>Aug 9 12</i>				

Fees: *14/18*
 Died *Nov. 26 1916* Accrued grat. dated *Nov. 14/18*
 payable to widow *Margaret H.*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *11/26/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1917** Check No. *3498513* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.
 Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. *15.* Home: *102* 6-681

NAME: *Mickel Hollis P* (S-P. A. 1.) **40-a 761**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1133613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pl. G. 25th Reg.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 20 07</i>	<i>June 5 07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jul 22 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 5 1914</i>	<i>May 9 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>1919</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 20 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Mickel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>613.262</i>							
Last paid to: <i>622</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		75	1	GROUP 2		
	2			2	5		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	11		38 ⁴⁰	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	6		45	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	6		45	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	6		45	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	11		45	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	5		75	4	7		95	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		70	1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4	4	26	4	4		75	4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		45	1				1			
	2	11	36	2	4		75	2				2			
	3	5	36	3	4		75	3				3			
	4	4	86	4	4		75	4	12	23,	76	4			

NAME: <i>40-a Hollis P. Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,133,613</i>											
Last paid to: <i>761</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 50 19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	GROUP 2			1			
	2	7/6	2960	2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	31		36	3				3			
	4			4	12/8		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1				1			
	2			2	28		36	2				2			
	3	9/22	180	3	20		36	3				3			
	4			4	13		36	4				4			
1909.	1	3/4	72	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	7/9	36	2	23		32	2				2			
	3	7	36	3	4			3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4		46 ⁵⁰	4				4			
1910.	1	21	36	1	4		46 ⁵⁰	1				1			
	2	16	36	2	Inc.		49 ⁸⁸	2				2			
	3	17	36	3	4		57	3				3			
	4	12/13	36	4	4			4				4			

NAME: *Michel Jacob.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *364706* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *16 mo. 7th and 8th + 6 mo. Prov. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>17 Oct 1905</i>	<i>INC 2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 16 1913</i>	<i>APR 2 1914</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>INC 27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 16 1918</i>	<i>1918</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died *Dec 3 1916* *Approved order dated Mar 29 1918.*
 payable to widow *Christina Michel.*

Transferred to: *J. Hartwick N. Y.*

Remarks: *Dec 3 1916* Bureau notified: _____
Check No. 3297361 4 1917

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *8*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Michel James V.* (3-P. A. 3.) *543*

Certificate No. *679 445-* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 10 1908

Service of Soldier: *C. 6. 91st Ill. Inf. Vol.*

Guardian: *Anna J. Michel* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1909*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Leverne</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *708*

NAME: <i>Nickel Jacob Michel</i>										Certificate No. <i>364706</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7/16 50 21 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	1	64 50	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	64 50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	64 50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	64 50		4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	64 50		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	64 50	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64 50		3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	64 50		4		
	1	8			1	4	69		1	4	64 50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	49 50		2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1		49 50		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	22	18 50		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	7			4		64 50		4				4		

NAME: <i>James B. Mickel</i>										Certificate No. <i>679 445-</i>					
Last paid to: <i>H Mar 09</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		42		2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4		
	1				1	9	42		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	42		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	21	42	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		42		3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4		
	1	10	42		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	42	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mickel, Joseph* 15115 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20173* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. 20 Mich Cav*

Disability: *Exhaustion due to service in such physical condition as to prevent use of active line*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>29 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1922* Bureau notified: *7-108-3- OCT 1 1922*

Remarks: *Oct 19 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 13 1922 3230 Avenue A Council Bluffs Iowa 13005*

Former Roll No. *15256 MAR 21 1922* Home: *Iowa 13005* 6-681

NAME: *Mickel, Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965973* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Co 15th N. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/30*

Former Roll No. *5050 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Joseph S. Mickel*

Certificate No. *46972*

Last paid to: *150* Rate: *72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 9	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 165	1915. 2	165	1919. 2	4 165	1923. 10	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 165	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3	4 165	1923. 11	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 165	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4	4 165	1924. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 165	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 165	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2	4 165	1924. 2	DEAD	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 165	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3	4 234.70	1924. 3	4/3/6960	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 165	1916. 4	165	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4	4/23	1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 165	1913. 1	4 165	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 165	1913. 2	4 165	1917. 2	4 165	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 165	1913. 3	4 165	1917. 3	4 165	1921. 3	216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 165	1913. 4	4 165	1917. 4	4 165	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 165	1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 165	1914. 2	4 165	1918. 2	4 165	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 165	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3	4 165	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 165	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4	165	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Joseph S. Mickel*

Certificate No. *965973*

Last paid to: Rate: *75 27*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	17 10 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/3/2260	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	9. 3/2

NAME: *Mickel, Karoline* (3-P. A. 2) 91125

Certificate No. *620892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri E, 14 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12599* 6-679

NAME *Mickel Karoline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *620,892* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt E 14 Wis* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			

Died *Oct, 22, 1926*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Karoline Michel

Certificate No.

620892

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	38	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.17	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

KAROLINE MICKEL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

620892

GROUP 1

RATE--

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-674

NAME

Mickel, Lewis S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

693559

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 9 N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Died

April 22, 1924

Reported

MAY 10 1924

Remarks

Nov 1924 Accrued order dated *JUL 16 1924*

to widow Parah A Mickel

*1119-Lewis St
Camden
New Jersey*

NAME:

Mickel Lewis S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

1412

Certificate No.

693559

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp I 9 N J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re SU</i>	40	May 20/12	<i>Oct 2/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	40	May 20/12	<i>Aug 17/12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1914</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

30 Aug 14, 1919

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME LEWIS S MICKEL

Certificate No.

Fees 693559

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD
25 3/67

NAME: Lewis S. Mickel
 Last paid to: 1412
 Rate: ~~25~~ 50
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 693559

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 38	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 3	10 21 14 75	1911. 3	5 38	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	7 38	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 36 17 27	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	6 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 4	7 68	1914. 4	5 73.9	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 3	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME:

Mickel, Lydia M.

163-K

Certificate No.

407.339

formerly ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Henry H. Hughes

Service:

Co. G, 24th Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renewal	12	Oct. 17/08	Nov. 17/09

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

1

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 27-14.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mickel Margaret E.

Certificate No.

851.299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pr. S. 20 Mich Inf. Married 1890.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 26, 1917	Aug 22, 1918
		Oct 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1918

6-679

NAME: 163-K Lydia M. Mickel					Certificate No. 407.339				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12/3 15080	1913. 4	4 80	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Margaret E. Mickel					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. 851.299				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APR. 10, 1913				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	325 37333	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Michel Margareta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *854284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Priv and 2 Lt. A. 4th. Pa. Cav.*
 71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	Feb 21-1917	<i>26</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	<i>Nov 14-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John J. Byrne* *17/18*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *117-206* 6-679

NAME: *Michel, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *271865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *J. M.*
 Service: *Pt. K 121 Regt. S*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 90</i>	<i>28 June 90</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Durham, N. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *2/10/16* Bureau Notified: **APR 13 1916**
 Remarks: **APR 4 1916**
 Check No. *1355014* Dated _____ Canceled _____
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretta Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>54284</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>																						
				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4				
												<i>for 4 1/4 473 33</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>										

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Michel</i>				Certificate No. <i>271865</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3					3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2					2			
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3					3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	6			2				2				2					2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

6-681

NAME: *Mickel, Marilla* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 14608

Certificate No. *537 269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Mickel*

Service: *Pvt 20 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov 1901</i>	<i>16 July 1902</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Link No. 2575 Dated: [unclear] Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5606</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mickel Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *789,162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C. Mickel*

Service: *Pvt 1st, N.Y. Engns*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>60</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27-1915</i>	<i>APR 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i> <i>J. C. Miller</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Marilla Mickel* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *537 269*

Last paid *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 38	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 4 36	1927. 2 2 4 36
1907. 3 3 14 36	1911. 3 3 14 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1927. 3 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 14 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 4 36	1928. 2 2 4 36
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 3 11 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 36	1928. 3 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 GROUP 3	1920. 4 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 2 4 36	1929. 2 2 4 36
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 14 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36
1910. 2 2 8 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 4 36
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 4 36

NAME: *Mary E. Mickel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *789162*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Rate: *20 25 30* Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 20 38.80	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 75	1927. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 94 36	1912. 4 4 94 36	1916. 4 4 94 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 64.67	1913. 3 3 64.67	1917. 3 3 64.67	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mickel, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789162 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt I 1st N Y Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: May 10, 1925						
Reported: JUN 6 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mickel Matilda (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 828513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Radio F. 123, and Co. 60 New Inf

72 ISSUES: married 1901 MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Sept 29-1916	July 23-1917			
Paid: Warren S. Smith \$10.00						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Jul 12-1917				Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/27
6-679

NAME MARY E MICKEL

Certificate No. 789162

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>6-6574</small>													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Matilda Mickel*

Certificate No. *828513*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

203³³

GROUP 2

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (P. A. 1.)
23763

NAME: *Nickel, Nicolaus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1097.885* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. Lt. 1st Minn. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Dec 1919</i>					

Fees: *24 14 Dec 1919*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1921 Littleton, Colo* Bureau notified: *2 JUL 8 1921*

Remarks: *M. Angel, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *af - 2251/9 - 14679* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mace ^{mau} Michel ^{Head} Rachel Malvina* 7305

Certificate No. *4614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William Mace*

Service: *Pvt B 8 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>30 Nov 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *Aug 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3776*

6-679

NAME:

Nicolaus Michel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1097.885

Last paid to:

Sept. 1907

Rate:

~~16~~ 20 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36.	1911. 1 13 36.	1915. 1 5 58.67	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 ^{11/25} 36	3 2 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3	3
4 16 36	4 18 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1	1
2 15 36	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 11 36	3 21 36	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4/16 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 22 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 45	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 48	1 60	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 26 36	3 4 48	3 4 102	3	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Rachel Malvina Mace ^{now} Michel

Certificate No.

4618

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 DETROIT	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 17 20 to July 10-09	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Print to *Chas. Morrison*
Sonia Mich

GROUP 3

NAME: *Michel Samuel* ~~33861~~

Certificate No. *868551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pt of Minn Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mch '07</i>	<i>6 Dec '07</i>				
	<i>11</i>	<i>28 Mch '07</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 5019.084 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.*
Aug 20, 1917 Accepted order dated ~~25~~ 26 1918 *1449 Harrop Ave*
Elizabeth Michel *Ogden Utah*

Former Roll No. *1015/3-5989-14798* APR 2 1919 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Michel Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793993* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S Michel*

Service: *Pai Co. 15 Kans. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 20 - 25</i>	<i>JUL 26 1915</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 8* *William Pence*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 2322 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 8-479

NAME: <i>Jarmel Mickel</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>860551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: 75 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<i>4/8 77</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	<i>No</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/15 24 60</i>	1911. 4	13 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8/8 45</i>	1912. 2	12 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/7 45</i>	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Mickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>793993</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>for</i>	1915. 3	<i>17 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>30</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>04 14 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Mickel Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

950755

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier

Lewis S

Service

Corp I 9 N J Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	May 2 1924 JUN 24 1923	July 16 1924			
Died	<i>June 20, 1930.</i>					
Reported			JUL 12 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mickel, Wesley

Certificate No.

440330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 116 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 25, 1924 ^a	May 9, 1924		
	72	Mar 13, 1923 ^a	July 29, 1924		
*To correct commencement of increase.				<p>Died <i>May 13, 1924</i> Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>chr</i></p> <p><i>Pay wd</i> <i>Esabella Mickel</i> <i>917 Front st</i> <i>Marietta</i> <i>Ohio</i></p> <p><i>MAY 21 1924</i></p>	

NAME Sarah A Mickel

Certificate No. 950755

Act May 23, 1928

Fees 10 Albert S Wray 7/24/24

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	fee 24- 52	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set in Jan. 1928

NAME WESLEY MICKEL

Certificate No.

Fees 440330

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	6										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Mickel Wesley*
 Certificate No. *440 330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Sgt. 116 05-2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	12 Apr 05	6 May 05	Inc.	24	29 Dec 1913	20 Inch 1914
	18	18 May 12	22 Aug 12		30	29 Dec 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbo.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1933* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickel Weston* MAY 17, 1912
 Certificate No. *735 808* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Capt & Sgt C 13 4th MP* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	17	27 Mar 1907	27 Sept 1907		24	26 Mar 1913	9 July 1913
Reid	18	29 May 1912	26 Feb 1913		30	26 Mar 1918	9 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Wesley Mickel

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 440330

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 24 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 52	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 52	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 56 13	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 42	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Weston G. Mickel

Certificate No. 735808

Last paid to: Rate: 17 18 24 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 52 27	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 43	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	AUG 14 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 inc 73 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Trickett - William N

(3-P. A. 5.1)

Certificate No.

25432

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MARCH 3 1875

Service:

1st Fir - u.s.s. no. 100 - Lehigh & Ponce de Leon

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>26</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Date:

Apr 27/11

Bureau notified:

APR 29 1911

Department of Home - Post Office

Remarks:

Res city trans with drop card & paper

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Wm William H. Mickel*

Certificate No. *25732*

Last paid to: Race *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/28 1813</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>960 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>760 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12 00 ✓</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>860 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1360 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1360 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 00 ✓</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>960 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>960 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60 ✓</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 60 ✓</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>16 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mickel William H.*

~~11959~~

Certificate No. *453 315*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *4413*

Service: *Inf. 20 Mich. Inf.*

30739

Disability:

39577

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 22 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 8 1911</i>	<i>May 16 1911</i>	<i>to end</i>		<i>May 29 1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 3 1912</i>	<i>MAY 5 1912</i>	<i>Pay wid.</i>		<i>Margaret E. Mickel</i>	

Fees:

L

Beresco, Mich.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Beresco Mich

Died: *29 May 1916*

Bureau notified: *JUN 2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *# 24162* **DEC 20 1918**

Home:

13568

6-681

NAME: *Mickel William H.*

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76139*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Inf. 1 Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar 07</i>	<i>8 Feb 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

14.15 *per stated 4/22/15*
Mary E. Mickel

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1915*

Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Mickel</i>										Certificate No. <i>753.315</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>LP 4 1907 @ 24 24</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	12	38 ⁶⁰		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3				3		8 ⁴⁵		3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4		18 59.79		4		7 ⁴⁵		4		72		4				4				4						
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		8 36		2		7 ⁵⁰		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3		5 30		3		9 45		3		DEAD		3				3				3						
	4		9 30		4		7 72		4	1/2	74		4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		8 36		2		4 72		2				2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3						
	4		5 30		4		4 72		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		7 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		7 36		2		4 72		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 30		3		4 72		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 30		4		4 72		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Mickel</i>										Certificate No. <i>751.39</i>																	
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 00	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		9 60		2	20	45 ⁷⁵		2				2				2						
	3				3		10 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4				4		11 00		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		316 84	1912.	1		12 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		13 60		2		9 00		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 60		4		9 60		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		7 60		2		4		2				2				2				2						
	3		60		3		4		3				3				3				3						
	4		11 00		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 00	1914.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		10 60		2		67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 60		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 60		4		4		4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickel William J.*

Certificate No. *1182.353* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1920*

Service: *Sgt. F 32 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 George W. Foote, pd 1/29/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MICKEL, WILLIAM J** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1182353** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt F 32 Mich Inf**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	June 23 1920				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Dec 14, 1927*

Dec 14 1927 Accrued order dated **MAR 29 1928**
 payable to widow *Anna Mickel*
322 Montgomery St S E
Grand Rapids Mich

NAME: *William J Mickel*

Certificate No. *1182.353*

Last paid to: *Rate 18*

Remarks **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		9 4 54		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		10 4 18		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 18		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 4 18		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 18		1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 18		1929. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>Free</i>	3 4 18		1929. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1/29/21 9660</i>	4 4 18		1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>54</i>	5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 54</i>	6 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 54</i>			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 54</i>			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 54</i>			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>JUNE 4, 1922</i>			1930. 4	

NAME WILLIAM J MICKEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1182353

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	30	18	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	---------------	---------------	----	---------------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Richard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. 1st Class* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *g*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 10, 1913</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>	Inc.	27	<i>June 10, 1913</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Aug 29, 1920 - Oct 14, 1920</i>		"	72	<i>Aug 29, 1920 - Oct 14, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*
 Remarks: *died 11/3 1922 Accrued order dated 3-6-23*
payable to widow Mary J.
 Former Roll No. *5658 JUN 27 1890* Home: *MAR 17 1923*

NAME: *Mickels, William* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *23307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P I 72 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>25 June 1909</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *July 26 1909* Bureau notified: *126 23 1909* com. letter of *Feb 19-24 09*
 Remarks: *reimbursement pay Mrs Elizabeth Mickels 926 Davis St, Exumston Ill*
 Former Roll No. *37466 (29)* Home:

NAME: <i>Richard S. Mickel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 38 50 72 FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>28127</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81.	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 10/83	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	28 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 114	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	10680	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO MRS. S. 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	D 11/13

NAME: <i>William Mickels</i>				15384 ^a				Certificate No. <i>23307</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11/6 44 ³³	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/10 15 ³³	1913. 2	Reim.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3	Pd Miss Elizabeth Mickels	1917. 3	Elizabeth Mickels	1921. 3	CHICAGO,	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mickelsen Peter*

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *9433*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt Capt John Tuttle's Co Utah*

Disability: *Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>			

Yours: *\$10 J. M. Westwood. pd 3/26/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Mickelsen, Peter

Certificate No. *9433*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Capt John Tuttle's Co Utah Militia Inf

Disability

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>				<i>MAR 12 1924</i>

Died *March 5, 1924* *McC* Reported

Remarks: ** ...*

NAME: <i>Peter Mickelsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>9433</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **PETER MICKELSEN** **INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. **9433**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	20	20										
JANUARY	4											
FEBRUARY	4											
MARCH	4											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6-6571

NAME:

Mickelson, Andrew

23784

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

996.629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Prich, 49 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	25 Feb 1907	MAY 22 1907				
Inc	20	18 Oct. 1907	13 Feb. 1908				
	22 nd	June 7, 1912	Apr 12, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

12/1/14

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1915

Remarks:

M.A. Mickelson - Gen

Dane Co. Wis. Co. Ct

at 5/5/14 - bond \$13,000 - exp 7/6/14

Former Roll No.

June 27-30

41 2A disability filed with July 1, 1914 voucher

31637

NAME:

Mickelson Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

897.075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF 1907

Name of Soldier:

Solomon Misc Reg.

Service:

Pr

R. 50

Misc Reg.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 8, 1920	Feb 28, 1921			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Andrew Mickelson				Certificate No. 996629			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 50 22 ⁵⁰			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2	11/6	3 90		2	4	60
	3	10	45		3	5	60
	4	9	45 67		4	4	60
	1	28/9	45		1	5	60
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	4	60
	3	8	60		3	5	60
	4	7	60		4	7	60
	1	5	00		1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	60
	3	7	60		3	67 ⁵⁰	
	4	4	60		4	4	
	1	8	60		1	67 ⁵⁰	
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2	67 ⁵⁰	
	3	6	60		3	20 67 ⁵⁰	
	4	5	60		4	DEC 21 67 ⁵⁰	

NAME: Elizabeth Mickelson				Certificate No. 997075			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Mickelson, Hover
Certificate No. 521347

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Minn Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died May 3, 1926 Remarks: Letter to Fin 5/13/26. Died May 3, 1926 Reported MAY 28 1926</p>					
<p>Accrued order dated JUL 19 1926 payable to widow Mary G. Mickelson After a letter from</p>					

NAME:

Mickelson Hover

ACT MAY 1 1920

~~60619~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

24759

Certificate No.

521347

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

Pt. C 1 Minn. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	8	10 July 1895	16 Jan. 1897	Reissue	11	11 Feb 1913	8 July 1913
Reissue	12	23 Feb	MAR 19 1909	Reissue	20	11 Feb 1917	8 July 1913
Reissue	14	29 May 1912	8 July 1913	Reissue	24	11 Feb 1922	8 July 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
32957							
Former Roll No. 42804				Home:			

NAME HOVER MICKELSON,

Certificate No.

521347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD
nothing due

NAME: Hover Mickelson

Certificate No. 521347

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 13~~ 16 20 30 Remarks: ~~55~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 48	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 5 30	1911. 2 2 4 48	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 98	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 8 30	1911. 3 3 4 48	1915. 3 3 4 48	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 12 30	1911. 4 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 5 36	1911. 1 1 4 48	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 4 48	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 2 36	1911. 3 3 4 48	1915. 3 3 4 48	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 JAN 4 1909 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 6 29 47	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 6 35 07	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 24 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 4 78	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 5 30	1911. 1 1 4 48	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 78	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 4 48	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50

Trans. to No. 1
Hayre

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 1920

NAME: *Mickelson Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *9424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Rasmus*

Service: *Sgt. Capt John Tidwells Co. Utah*

Militia Inf. 3 ISSUES. *Black Hawk War.* MINORS \$ *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1920</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010* 6-679

NAME: Mickelson, Mary C. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9424 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Rasmus

Service: Sgt Capt John Tidwells Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War) 6-679

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4, 1917				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Apr. 8, 1925 - Re*

Reported: *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary C. Mickelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>9424</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>8 4 36</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME	MARY C MICKELSON											
Certificate No.	9424											
Fees	INDIAN WARS											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mickelson Mary G

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1540320

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1908

Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1908, CH. 190, § 1003

Name of soldier Hover

Service Pt Trp C 1st Minn Cav

6-6578

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 20 1926	Jul 19 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec 30, 1928,	JAN 25 1929			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mickelson Michael

24239

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1023454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service:

P. G. 49th Wis. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		30 May 1908	7 Feb 1908		32	JUN 10 1913	
Revised	50	7 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	19	30 Dec 1915					
Fee:	22 ⁵⁰	30 Dec 1920	4 Apr 1913				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Clarion Ia			
Former Roll No. 43842 A. J.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Mary G Mickelson

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1540320

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			23 44	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

6-4471

NAME:

Michael Mickelson

Certificate No.

1023757

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 150 49 32

Remarks:

1908 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 25	1 25	1 5 46 ⁹⁷	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 15 30 ⁵⁰	1912. 2 11	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 9 34	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 133 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 20 36	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payroll	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 28 34 ⁶⁵	2 4 57	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 7	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 7 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 106 ⁴⁰	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickelson Sigrid* MAY 28 1912 91997

Certificate No. *652704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erick*

Service: *Priv. G. 46 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *date of death.*

Remarks: *Signs by mark* *not given receipt*
MAY 28 1912

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

46399 2.)

NAME: *Mickelson Victoria Saint C.C.C.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *7511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Thomas Smith's Co. 9 Ore Mtd. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May '08</i>	<i>12 June '08</i>			
<i>100</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 22 '08</i>	<i>NOV 4 '08 c</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Ashland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *633* NOV 22 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Liquid Mickelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>652704</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-BENEFIT MAY 28 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Victoria Saint C.C. Mickelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>7511</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS SPECIAL ACT. WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

MICKELSON, VICTORIA ST C E C

Certificate No.

7511

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt Capt Thomas Smith's Co 9 Ore Mtd Vol

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
AR	20	Sept 22, 1922				

Died

Apr. 8, 1928

Reported

MAY 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mickens, George R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

934045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 9 U S C V H Army & K 100 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died

FEB 6 - 1928

Reported

FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME VICTORIA ST C E C MICKELSON
 Certificate No. 7511
 Fees

SPECIAL ACT
 INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>		4	4	4	4	4						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

W. H. S.
 CHECK
 CANCELLED
 CANCELLED

NAME GEORGE R MICKENS
 Certificate No. 934045
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>		4 50	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH						
JANUARY		4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH						
FEBRUARY		4 50	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	PH						
MARCH		4 50	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	PH						
APRIL	4	4 50	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	PH						
MAY	4 50	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	PH						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	PH						
JULY	4 50	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	PH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	PH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	PH						
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	PH						
NOVEMBER	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	PH						
DECEMBER	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	PH						

NAME: *Mickens, George F.* ACT OF MAY 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *U.S. Army, 1890-1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12/10</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>26</i>	<i>June 19</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>June 27</i>					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>897</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mickens, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *U.S. Army, 1890-1911*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1890-1911</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1338</i>				Home: <i>27 18 90</i>			

6-681

NAME:

George T. Mickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

43,005

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~35~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	41 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	5 48 ¹³	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James Mickens

Certificate No.

896,447

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DIED

REPORTED JUL 12 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: **Mickens, Jesse** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1028279** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: **Ort #38 us cor vol inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	April 1907	26 Mar 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
"	20	28 May 1912	29 Jan 1913				
INC	24	27 1917	July 28, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **Jan 2 1919** Accrued order dates **May 2 1919**

Died: **Jan 2 1919** Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1919**

Remarks: **Widow Maria**

Former Roll No. **1075 / 722** Home: **8 1910**

6-681

NAME: **Mickens, Louisa** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1191021** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Private Mickens, Mas Barber** **Act June 27, 1891.**

Service: **Ort. E. V. 4. S. 6. 2. 6.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ort	8	July 1899	2 Apr 1900			
"	12	27 April 1900	1900			
INC.	23	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **May 11 1919** Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **0563**

6-679

NAME: <i>Jesse Mickens</i>					Certificate No. <i>1028279</i>										
Last paid to: <i>24 July 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 # 35</i>					Remarks: <i>CT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		776	1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1		<i>4/15 39 79</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	19	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	60.		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3		<i>3-888</i>
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		<i>11/13</i>

NAME: <i>Louisa Mickens</i>					Certificate No. <i>491021</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4	4	36		4	4	48.23		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Mickens Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Name of Soldier: *Esse*

Service: *Priv. 04. 38th U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 9-1919</i>	<i>May 2-1919</i>			
<i>Filed E Stevens & Co \$1000 5/22/19</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>MAY 2 - 1919</i> 6-679

NAME: *Mickey Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M.*

Service: *Priv. F. 9th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 29-1920</i>	<i>Apr 11-1921</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>APR 18 1921</i> 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Mickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>867737</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Mickey</i>										Certificate No. <i>898617</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Mickey Augustus

(3-P. A. 3.)

104

Certificate No.

580-38

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service of Soldier:

Pt 3 104 Pa

Guardian:

Harrisburg Trust Co.
(ISSUES)

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. Dauphin Co. Pa.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$3400.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 23-1904</i>	<i>Apr 4-1905</i>	<i>Margaret B</i>	<i>June 23-1904</i>	<i>Nov 22-1909</i>
		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>		<i>Carrie E</i>		<i>Apr 18-1911</i>
				<i>Danu E</i>		<i>June 30-1915</i>

Fees:

a/c 3/6/11

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

*Final acct made and
dropped JUL 29 1915*

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

Apr. 1905.

Former Roll No.

10

NAME:

Mickey Benjamin M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

10.

155

Certificate No.

749607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 79th Co. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 30/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 20/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 28/13</i>	<i>Jun 30/13</i>		<i>5/26</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 4/11/21</i>
	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 28/18</i>					<i>payable to widow.</i>

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

APR 18 1921

Died:

May 26 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 4 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 101 <i>Augustus Micken</i>				Certificate No. 589738			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <i>12.50</i>			
				Remarks: ALL JUNE 27, 1911.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	48
	2			1911.	2	10	47
	3			1911.	3	16	42
	4			1911.	4	15	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	42
	2			1912.	2	22	42
	3			1912.	3	20	42
	4			1912.	4	11	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42
	2			1913.	2	28	
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4	16	42
1910.	1		15 49 ²⁷	1914.	1	17	42
	2		13 48	1914.	2	18	42
	3		12 48	1914.	3	28	42
	4		23 48	1914.	4	18	42

NAME: 10 Benjamin M. Mickey				Certificate No. 749607			
Last paid to: 155				Rate: <i>12.50</i>			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38
	2		3 34 ⁵³	1911.	2	5	38
	3		7 38	1911.	3	5	38
	4		5 38	1911.	4	6	38
1908.	1		5 38	1912.	1	6	36
	2		5 36	1912.	2	6	36
	3		6 36	1912.	3	19	36 ⁸⁶³
	4		5 36	1912.	4	6	46 ⁵⁰
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2		6 36	1913.	2	27	46 ⁵⁰
	3		5 36	1913.	3	4	
	4		5 36	1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	57
	2		5 36	1914.	2	4	57
	3		5 36	1914.	3	4	57
	4		5 36	1914.	4	4	57

22600

NAME: *Mickey Bricom*

Certificate No. *307 108*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act February 6 1907.*

Service: *C. 6 25" Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 26, 1912</i>	

Reimbursement order dated *Sept 7, 1912.*
 Payable to *Messrs. Mifflin*
 Post Office *Lockridge, Ia.*
 Amount \$ *35.33* SEP 13 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1912*

Bureau notified:

June 5-1912

Remarks:

Kept by M. Mickey June 6/12 Lockridge Ia

Former Roll No. *15524, G. R.*

Home:

12/27

NAME: *Mickey Catharine*

Certificate No. *666487*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Mickey*

Service: *Regt. II 55 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>month of</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/13*

Bureau notified:

JAN 7 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 62 Dated 1/4/13 Cancel

Former Roll No. *38 A. J.*

C

NAME: <i>Bricom Mickey</i>										Certificate No. <i>397105</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>70</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 1 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 12 90</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 60</i>			1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>11 80</i>	1912.		2	<i>8</i>			2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 6.0</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4	<i>Des Moines.</i>			4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8</i>	1913.		2				2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2				2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Catherine Mickey</i>										Certificate No. <i>60617</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>10</i>			2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>11 30</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>12</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>			2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>9</i>	1914.		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Mickey Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Service: *1st Reg. of Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 1901</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1901</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27 1916</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>			<i>72 Jan. 7-1922</i>	<i>Feb. 12-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228 A. 2* Home: **OCT 27 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Mickey David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *45163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service: *Co. 2nd Reg. P. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1910</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15, 1914</i>	<i>June 8, 1914</i>
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>23 Mar 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 15, 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Job 13, 1917* Accrued order dated *SEP 20 1922*

Died: *Dropped Section 4719, R. S.* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1920** payable to widow.

Remarks: *Gary Miss* *Permit 112711*

Former Roll No. *396.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Mickey</u>					Certificate No. <u>265156</u>				
Last paid to <u>10/10/10</u>					Rate: <u>17.25</u> <u>3040.50</u> <u>75</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 20	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	<u>12/10/12 73</u>	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50
2	10	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	10	4	3	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	8	2	<u>2/21 93 17</u> 4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	9	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	8	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 178	4	4 150	4	4 50
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

C-081

NAME: <u>David Mickey</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>17.25</u> <u>40</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<u>107</u>	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 121
2		2	11 36	2	4 69	2		2	4 122
3		3	9 36	3	4 69	3	Inc.	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 69	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 69	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 69	3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 69	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 69	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 69	3		3	
4	8	4	4 51	4	4 69	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	5 51	Section 4719, R. 84		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14	2	4 31	GROUP 2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 66 80	3		3		3	
4		4	69	4		4		4	

5881

Certificate No. *5767061* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri a 28 Ia Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 April 1908	16 July 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mason City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6-891* JAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

2655

NAME: *Mickey Commarencia*

Certificate No. *1508686* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Christian F*

Service: *Corp M4 Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/30/15* Bureau not filed: *6 1915*

Remarks: *8772065 Dated OCT 4 1915* *Mondamin Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3323* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Mickey* Certificate No. *516761*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *10* ~~*25*~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 11
1907. 2 2 11	1911. 2 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 11
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 11
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 11
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 11
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 11
1908. 3 3 13 34	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 11	1928. 3 3 11
1908. 4 4 13 36	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 11	1928. 4 4 11
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 11	1929. 1 1 11
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 11	1929. 2 2 11
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 11	1929. 3 3 11
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 11	1929. 4 4 11
1910. 1 1 17	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 11	1930. 1 1 11
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 11	1930. 2 2 11
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 11	1930. 3 3 11
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 11	1930. 4 4 11

NAME: *Emmarenia Mickey* Certificate No. *150868*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *GROUP 1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 11	1923. 1 1 11	1927. 1 1 11
1907. 2 2 77	1911. 2 2 77	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 11	1923. 2 2 11	1927. 2 2 11
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 11	1923. 3 3 11	1927. 3 3 11
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 11	1923. 4 4 11	1927. 4 4 11
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 11	1924. 1 1 11	1928. 1 1 11
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 11	1924. 2 2 11	1928. 2 2 11
1908. 3 3 15 36	1912. 3 3 15	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 11	1924. 3 3 11	1928. 3 3 11
1908. 4 4 20 31	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 11	1924. 4 4 11	1928. 4 4 11
1909. 1 1 13 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 11	1925. 1 1 11	1929. 1 1 11
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 1	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 11	1925. 2 2 11	1929. 2 2 11
1909. 3 3 11	1913. 3 3 1	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 11	1925. 3 3 11	1929. 3 3 11
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4 1	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 11	1925. 4 4 11	1929. 4 4 11
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 11	1926. 1 1 11	1930. 1 1 11
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 11	1926. 2 2 11	1930. 2 2 11
1910. 3 3 18	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 11	1926. 3 3 11	1930. 3 3 11
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 11	1926. 4 4 11	1930. 4 4 11

NAME: *Mickey Flora C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5939^a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Corp. D. S. Da. Cooy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 June 1910</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>Flora C.</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1911</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Norma A.</i>		<i>190 Mch 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Osceola, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mickey Florence L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *189654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Newton F.*

Service: *Co. No. 120 O. S. B.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 1877</i>	<i>7 Sept 1880</i>			
		<i>2 19 Mch 1886</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 Oct 14, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* 6-679

JAN - 3 1917

NAME: *Flora C. Mickey*

Certificate No. *722897*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 <i>42</i>	1915. 1	21 <i>42</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5/29 154.13</i>	1915. 2	29 <i>72</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 47.67</i>	1915. 3	30 <i>42</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	26 <i>42</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>25</i>	1916. 1	19 <i>42</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	24 <i>71.07</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>19</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>19</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>11/11 42</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>11/11 42</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>30 42</i>	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>23 42</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>20 72</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>27 42</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME: *Florence L. Mickey CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Certificate No. *189654*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908 Rate 20 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30

NAME **Mickey Florence L** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **189654** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Newton F**

Service **Pt K 120 Ohio Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	JUNE 4 1923				

Died *Sept - 1 - 1930*
 Reported *Sept - 1 - 1930*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Mickey, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63110* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 3rd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Assured Order 12 Dec. 1912
Jennie A. Mickey, Wid
218 - Avenue B.
Latrobe, Pa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 19 1930*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

FLORENCE L MICKEY

Certificate No.

Fees

189654

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 CANCEL				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 33	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	24 32	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	20	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 8.)

Mickey Harry B.

Certificate No.

80928

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Father

Name of Sailor:

Wilson W

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service:

Seaman US Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	12	Oct 13 1914	Sept 20 1914				
			May 13 1919				
Moseley							

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Mickey, Harry F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,259 423 | ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Musician, Co D. 50th Iowa Inft.

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	July 1, 1924	Feb. 16, 1925				
Inc.	15	Dec. 9, 1925	Jan. 15, 1926				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *died Dec 13, 1926* Reported *DEC 27 1925*

Died *Dec 13, 1926* Accrued order dated *MAR 23 1927*
 payable to widow *Emma Mickey*
927 West 3rd St.,
Davenport Iowa

NAME: *Mickey Herbert L*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *800-3-5* | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 9, 1917~~

Service: *Co. F-103. IOWA*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Aug	08 29 Sept	50	10	1916	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>
Reis.	15	20	1916	50	10	1918	
Reis.	15	20	1918	50	10	1920	
Reis.	15	20	1920	50	10	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mary 1919. L. M. ... Bureau notified: JUL 26 1925*

Remarks: *W. L. Bebout, adm.*

Bureau notified: *Appt'd Nov. 3, 1915. By Probate Court*

Remarks: *Dec. 17, 1915. Bureau v. Co. Ohio Bond \$2,000*

Former Roll No. *28-02* Ev. filed with Auditor *Dec. 1915* Home: *made payable to yln.*

6-681

NAME Harry F Mickey

Certificate No. 1,259 423

Fees \$20. Dr. O.F. Howe & Co. 2-24-25

1-5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	12 15								
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4 25								
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME		Rate		Remarks		Certificate No.	
Harry F Mickey		24.50		245 406.60		1003	
Last paid for SEP 4 - 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 17 90	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2 2 38	1911. 2 2 38	1915. 2 2 45	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 1 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 3 90	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 25 45	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 2 38	1912. 2 2 38	1916. 2 26 45	1920. 2 2 90	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 3 2.80	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 20 47.60	1920. 3 3 172	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 22 54	1920. 4 4 172	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 1 39	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 22 54	1921. 1 1 172	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 2 39	1913. 2 2 39	1917. 2 26 54	1921. 2 2 172	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 10/11 50	1921. 3 3 172	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 21 54	1921. 4 4 172	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 4 45	1917. 1 21 54	1922. 1 1 172	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 2 45	1914. 2 2 45	1917. 2 20 54	1922. 2 2 172	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 45	1917. 3 25 87.60	1922. 3 3 172	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 45	1917. 4 1/19 90	1922. 4 4 172	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Michen Isaac* 23423 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18882.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co K 12 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Neuralgia & heart & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 Oct 1889	18 Mch 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Post: Bureau notified: *Naubon Iowa*

Remarks: *Naubon Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15872* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michen Isaac* 23424 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238584* ARMY INVALID. Law: General LAW

Service: *Co F 25 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic mouth sores of scurvy & indigestion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Aug 1904	8 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **AUG 2 1910**

Post: Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1910**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 30 1910. Payable to Richard H. Malin. Post Office Columbus Junction Ia. Amount \$ 94.00*

Former Roll No. *15873* Home: *Columbus Junction Iowa*

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac Mickey</u>				Certificate No. <u>188825</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3		15 80		3	5			3				3		
	4		8 90		4		GROUP 1 Des Moines.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		3		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac Mickey</u>				Certificate No. <u>238589</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>(3400 Reimb)</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8 34		1		Des Moines.		1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mickey Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604,931 ARMY: INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 11, 1912.

Service: P I 8 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs result of measles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	22	Mch 1905	24 Apr 1905	Peis 21 ⁵⁰	15	June 1912	
				27	28	Oct 1915	21 June 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 4, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21075 Home:

6-681

NAME: Mickey Jennie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1911, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George W. Mickey

Service: Pvt E 5 Pa. H. A.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		9 Mar. 1912	12 Dec. 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 10 1915			/	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: David A. Gouwick \$10 P.L. 12/24/1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 7-1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916

6-679

NAME: Isaac Mickey				5252				Certificate No. 604931							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 25 27				Remarks: 38							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	114				
	3				3	10	N		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	BER		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4	18	64.50		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4		

NAME: Jennie A. Mickey				Certificate No. 750897											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	24	82		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME:

Mickey, John A

ACT MAY 11, 1912¹

Certificate No.

343254

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st U.S. Sig. Corps U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	15	25 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907	REISSUE	27	May 20, 1912	June 28, 1917
<i>Inc</i>	15	4 May 1912	18 May 1912	INCREASE	30	May 2, 1917	
<i>Res</i>	21	20 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1917	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Washington, D. C. JAN 30 1914

Died:

May 15 1920. JUN 6 1920

Remarks:

** Reprise to correct service and allow increase (3-28-17)*

Former Roll No.

338 2 0

MAR 31 1917

Home:

C. H. 1/4/19

6-681

NAME:

Mickey John A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Washington D. C. JAN 30 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>342354</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4407-6</i>			Rate: 40 <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>CT. OF MAY 1, 1914</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	11 72 W.H.	1919. 1	16 120 CH	1923. 1	
2 <i>6/7 7 20</i>		2	10	2	4 72	2	11 120 CH	2	
3 <i>7 36</i>		3	7	3	4 72	3	12 120 CH	3	
4 <i>12 36</i>		4	7	4	11 72 WH	4	12 120 CH	4	
1 <i>13</i>		1	8	1	14 72 WH	1	13 120 CH	1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	120	1924. 2	
3 <i>13</i>		3	11 42	3	4 72	3	GRO	3	
4 <i>8</i>		4	10 45	4	12 72 CH	4	GROUP 3	4	
1 <i>7</i>		1	<i>129 40 20</i> 4 72	1	12 92 SH	1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 78 40	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 <i>13</i>		3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1 <i>5</i>		1	14 13 72 C.H.	1	7 90 SH	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 72 C.H.	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 <i>6</i>		3	4 72	3	4 118	3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4	14 72 W.H.	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1914 nf</i>			Rate:		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Mickey John R 23904 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1140053 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 8 La Cav
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Oct 1907</u>	<u>4th Dec 1908</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>June 2 1910.</u>	

Accrued Pension Order Dated May 15 1911
Payable to Mora C. Mickey, 2nd
Cef not filed 5/19/11

Fees:
Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 1910 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1910
Remarks: Osceola Neb

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Mickey John R (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1218.9757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. F. 16 U. S. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 15</u>		<u>Feb 21 1921</u>	<u>Feb 3 1923</u>				

Fees: \$2 George C. Fote. 3/3/23
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>3 1140053</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 12 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>18.86</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>16.36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>26</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>1218.975</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickey Lewis F.*

Certificate No. *962543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. A. 46th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	16	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912				
<i>Rate Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1914</i>				
<i>Ending Mar. 20, 1914, date of death.</i>							
<i>Transferred to Sarah M. Lewis, widow,</i>							
<i>1136 Forest St.,</i>							
<i>Washington, D.C.</i>				<i>1136 Forest St.,</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: <i>Balto, Md.</i>			
Died: <i>March 20 1914</i>		Bureau notified: APR 7 1914		3 - 1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickey Lewis F.*

Certificate No. *962543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. A. 46th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>26 Mch 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act may 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31702</i>				Home:			

NAME: LEWIS F. MICKEY,					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 962543					Rate: 16.70 SEP 4 1912					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	X/1373		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7 61 73		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 48		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	DEAD.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	11 25 12 53		1918.	4	GROUP 3		1922.	4		

NAME: Lewis F. Mickey					Act of June 27, 1900.					Certificate No. 962543					
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	6 36		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912.		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	7		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	5		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickey Lizzie S.*

Certificate No. *603923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mickey John T.*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Cav. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Mickey John T.</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1915</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1427* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Mickey, Lovina.

Certificate No. 11982 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt A 3 Ohio

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 20 1924 - Ac*

Reported: DEC 26 1924

Remark:

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina Mickey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>11952</i>																
Last paid to: <i>...</i>					Rate <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>...</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	11			1	18	<i>42</i>		1	9	4	30	1927.	1									
	2			2	19			2	19	<i>40 70</i>		2	10	4	30		2									
	3			3	<i>9/29</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75	3		11	4	30	3						
	4			4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75	4		12	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75	1	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2						
	3			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30		3						
	4			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	4					4						
1909.	1			1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1				1929.	1						
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90	2					2						
	3			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90	3					3						
	4			4	<i>13/42</i>			4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90	4					4						
1910.	1			1	21	<i>42</i>		1	4	75		1	4	90	1				1930.	1						
	2			2	16	<i>42</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90	2					2						
	3			3	27	<i>42</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90	3					3						
	4			4	18	<i>42</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90	4					4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																										

NAME		LOVINA MICKEY,												
Certificate No.		11952												
Fees		WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO												
RATE-		GROUP 1												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4		4	CHECK CANCELED									6-0571
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH	4	4												
APRIL	4	4												
MAY	4	4												
JUNE	4 30	4												
JULY	4 30	4												
AUGUST	4 30	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4		CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: *Mickey Lovina* (3-P. A. 2) 2709

Certificate No. *119524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr 1 30 Choo*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Mech 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>one</i>	<i>30</i>	MAY 1 - 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha*

Former Roll No. *1044* 3127-77 JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Mickey Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *50626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robert Mickey*

Service: *Pvt 6 11 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>17 May, 1886</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125 G.R.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>11952</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>											
Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2	<i>77</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>60</i>	
	1				1	<i>17</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>			1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>13</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>2</i>			4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>12</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Panda Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>50626</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>9</i>		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>2</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME **Mickey, Mahala Allen** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **409705** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Abijah W. Allen** **FORMER WIDOW**
 Service **Pt Co D 62 Reg Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 6 1922				
Died <i>aug 16, 1926</i>						
Reported SEP 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Mickey, Mahala Allen** (former) (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **409705** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Abijah W. Allen**
 Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 62nd Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew 30		Jan 6, 1922	Feb 6, 1923			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 DEPARTMENT POSTING OFFICE
FEB 10 1923

NAME MAHALA ALLEN MICKEY

Certificate No. 409705
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
PAYMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mahala Allen Mickey (former)				Certificate No. 409705			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 3/6 388
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	2 19 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Mickey Martha J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 612998

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt. C. 201 Pa. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

June 9, 1929
JUL 22 1929

NAME: Mickey Martha J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612998 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin Mickey

Service: Pt. C. 201 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 100.00						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 42032						

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME **MARTHA J MICKEY**

Certificate No.

612998

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16
GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

Let-ter-ly 26

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 9 0	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 0	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 12 34	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 1	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 3	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 JAN 10 30 30.83	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 15	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 13	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mickey Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401852* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob E.*

Service: *Sgt A. 46. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1891</i>	<i>24 Sept 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9 1917
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Mickey, Ralph

Certificate No. **770462** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt I 5 Mass Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 14 1922				<i>Jan 9. 1924</i>	

Remarks:

0-6571

4 72

NAME: Mickey Ralph (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/8. 1594
 Certificate No. 770.462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Sgt. 75' Mass. Cav. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Mich 21/07	Nov. 29/07	inc.	24	Mich 19, 1916	May 26, 1916
ISSUE	15	June 21/11	June 28/11	35	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	20	May 1/12	May 29/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Apr 14-1922 - May 22-1922	
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	From 1st Regt 1st Div, 1897						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mickey Robert (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 322226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: J K 84 2nd Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	27 June 1907	Reis	30	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913
Inc	20	22 June 1908	2 July 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Transferred to:						
Died:	Bureau notified:			MAY 14 1913			
Remarks:	1913						
Former Roll No.	21972(92)			Home:			

6-681

NAME: 18

Ralph Mickey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770,462

Last paid to: 1594

Rate: 12: 15: 20: 24:

Remarks: 35 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 9	4 72		
1907. 2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 10	4 72		
1907. 3		3 5	40	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 11	4 72		
1907. 4	44 60	4 6	45	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 12	4 72		
1908. 1	36	1 5	45	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 11	4 72		
1908. 2	36	2 6	45	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 2	4 72		
1908. 3	36	3 6	58	3 4	72	3 4	151	3 3	4 72		
1908. 4	36	4 5	60	4 4	72	4 4			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1909. 1	36	1 4	60	1 4	72	1 4	180				
1909. 2	36	2 4	60	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 2			
1909. 3	36	3 4	60	3 4	72	3 4	150	3 8			
1909. 4	36	4 4	60	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4			
1910. 1	36	1 4	60	1 4	72	1 4	150	1 1			
1910. 2	36	2 4	60	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 2			
1910. 3	36	3 4	60	3 4	91	3 4	216	3 3			
1910. 4	36	4 4	100	4 4	105	4 4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926											

6-681

NAME:

Robert Mickey

15190

Certificate No. 322226

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a 14 (95) 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12	N. D. B	1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 12	N. D. B	2		2		2		2	
1907. 3	4.43	3 8	N	3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 10	EBS	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	N. D. B	1 12	A. E. W.	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 9	N. D. B	2 11	M. A.	2		2		2	
1908. 3		3 18	200	3 11	S. E. R.	3		3		3	
1908. 4		4 9	N. D. B	4 4	L. B. L.	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 16	S. E. R.	1 4	90	1		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4	S. E. R.	2 4	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
1909. 3		3 4	S. E. R.	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4 7	N. D. B	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 7	S. E. R.	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 8	S. E. R.	2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3 8	S. E. R.	3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4 8	S. E. R.	4		4		4		4	
Diam Reported MAY 14 1926											

6-681

NAME .

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mickey, Robert B.

Certificate No.

353482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 64 Ohio V Inf

Disability

5-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 11, 1925	June 5, 1925			April 13 1929	MAY 11 1929
				Remarks: C1			
				JUN 22 1925			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Mickey Robert B

Certificate No.

353,482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Cpl H 64 CVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	2 July 07		32	JUN 10 1920	
Inc	75	7 Dec 11	2 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	19	11 June 12	10 Apr 13				
Fees:	22	23 Nov 16					
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau issued:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1675-03				Home:			

G-681

NAME ROBERT B MICKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 353482

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL		50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: Robert B Mickey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 353482

Last paid to: 8-1-1917 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 15	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 96	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 35 27	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Me.	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 94 10	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Mickey, Samuel

Certificate No.

624451

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 171 Pa Drafted Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 8, 1924	Sept 27, 1924			MAR 10 1927	
				Died	Feb 11 1927		
				Remarks:	c 11 7		
					OCT 6 1924		

NAME:

Mickey, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

624451

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1910

Service:

Pt K. 171 Pa Drafted mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	* CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE.	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912	* Reiss.	19	25 Dec 1912	6 mch 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		* Inc.	22	25 Dec 1912	
					32	JUN 18 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Reiss to correct Service and allow inc -

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME SAMUEL MICKEY

Certificate No.

624451

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME SAMUEL MICKEY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

624451

Last paid Sept 4, 1924 12
624451

Rate:

10 2250

Remarks:

2250

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/4 11-90	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	25 2/6 52 05	1918. 1	4 65 05	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michael Samuel*

Certificate No. *62451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. 1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1891</i>	<i>July 1891</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>32323</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michayl Samuel*

Certificate No. *665721* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt H 105 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>lost cert.</i>				<i>OCT 10 1915</i>			
Transferred from: BURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/2/16</i>				Bureau notified: 1916			
Remarks: <i>1975 236</i>				11 8 1911			
Former Roll No. <i>25 R. J.</i>				Home: <i>P.O. #5, Greencastle Pa.</i>			

NAME: <i>Samuel Mickey</i>				Certificate No. <i>024451</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>					
Remarks:				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1			
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2			
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3			
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4			
1909. 1	11	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912				1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Mickey</i>				Certificate No. <i>00572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1-27-12</i>				Rate: 22 <i>22.50</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	
1907. 2	24.60	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	
1907. 3	24.50	1911. 3	-	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	
1907. 4	8.25	1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	2	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	1	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	8.27	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	6	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	5	1913. 3	6	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 57.30	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mickey, Sarah

Certificate No.

782274

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis F

Service

Pt A 46 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 6, 1928*
 Reported *MAR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mickey Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782.274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lewis F

Service:

Pt. A. 46 Penn I.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 24.14</i>	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

\$10 per. Lloyd Odendhal, Atty. Baltimore Md 11/6/14

Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1914**

6-679

NAME

SARAH MICKEY

Certificate No.

Fees

782274

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let. to Bu. 3/4/28
A-3-1081*

NAME: Sarah Mickey		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. 782274	
Last paid to:		Rate: 1.25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 61.73	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

*4/6 64
36*

NAME: *Mickey, Susan A* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Co E 1 Batten Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Sept 1894</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>June 6 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2 1914</i>
				<i>15</i>		<i>Dec 27 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>Dec 27 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>Dec 27 1921</i>	<i>10.5</i>

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *88253* Dated *Jan 5-1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1485 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mickey, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443,511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1107**

Name of Soldier: *Christian H* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Co K 15 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 27-1896</i>	<i>May 3-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1917* Check No. *5496406* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56*

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>341914</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>2-13-15 18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	45			2			
	3					3	6				3	4	45			3			
	4					4	9				4	4	45			4			
	1					1	8				1	4	45			1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	9			1916.	2	4	45		1920.	2			
	3	10	36			3	12				3	4				3			
	4	9				4	10				4	4	45			4			
	1	9				1	4				1	5	45			1			
1909.	2	10			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	GROUP 1			1921.	2			
	3	3				3	4				3					3			
	4	9				4	4	36			4					4			
	1	10				1	4	36			1					1			
1910.	2	9			1914.	2		45		1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	7				3	4	45			3					3			
	4	7				4	4	45			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>1107 Susan Mickey</i>					Certificate No. <i>443.511</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1			
	2					2	5	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4	6	36			4	4	36			4			
	1					1	8	36			1	4	36			1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	9	36		1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2			
	3					3	19	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4		36			4	4	36			4			
	1					1	4				1	4	36			1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3			
	4					4					4	4	60			4			
	1	8	36			1		36			1	4	36			1			
1910.	2	6	36		1914.	2		36		1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	6	36			3		36			3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4				4					4			

NAME: **Mickie Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1170.355** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Sgt Troop H 10 US Cav**

Disability: **Disease of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	May 1912	NOV. 15 1912	Inc	30	Dec 1, 1918	Jan 4, 1919.
INCREASE	24	APR 15 1913	MAY 27 1913				
REISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		DEC 24-1915					
Fees:		None.					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr 13-1921		Bureau notified: JUN 13 1921					
Remarks: 1616 W. Commerce St., San Antonio, Tex.							
Former Roll No. JUN 9 1913 JAN 1 1916				Home: Dis 3/15/19			

6-681

NAME: **Mickie Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1170.355** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Sgt Troop H 10 US Cav**

Disability: **Dis of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 May 1912	15 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to: Washington 12/26/12			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Joseph Mickie				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 1170 355			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	365	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	5 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1/2 72 USH	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 72 USH	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 72	1920. 2	90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 72 USH	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	6 72 USH	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	5 72 USH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Joseph Mickie				Certificate No. 1170 355							
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1912				Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickins James L.*

Certificate No. *1215462* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1908*

Service: *Musician, Co. C. 6th Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 8 1922</i>	<i>Dec 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Lyon and Lyon Paid 7/8/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1922** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickins Thomas*

Certificate No. *1186062* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1908*

Service: *Pr. B. 10 U. S. V. I. (Colid)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1920</i>	<i>Mar 26. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Thomas R. Harney. pd 4/16/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1186062* Home: 6-681

NAME:

James L. Mickins

Certificate No.

125-60

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: *Fee 8*
12/1/23 73.
13 15
48.15
4 15
4 15
5 4
6 4

Vertical note on right: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Mickins

Certificate No.

1186.062

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: *7.490*
10 4 30
11 4 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
6 4

Vertical note on right: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

Bottom note: *GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923*

6-681

NAME: *Nickelson Ole* 63881 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *62-006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUN 25TH, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt. K 15th Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1891</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *44351* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nicklaw Stanfield A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *621548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pvt. M. 2nd Ill. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL. Dec. 6, 1912*
 Died: *Feb. 13-1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*
 Remarks: *No payment made at Chicago on Reissue dated 20 Nov. 1912*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ole Mickelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>627906</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Oct 4 - 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1	MILWAUKEE	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Stanfield A. Micklam</i>				Certificate No. <i>621548</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 OCT 4 1912 @ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5/03/53 D.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	DEAD	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Micklam Stanfield A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 621548 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 1907.
 Service: 3rd 23rd Inf Cav
 Disability: 5

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pais 15</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 July 1907</u>	<u>Pais 30</u>		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Nov 1912</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>16 Sept 1909</u>	<u>2 Oct 1909</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 37087(a8) Home: _____

NAME: Mickler Albert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 20260 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Co D 156 1st Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		1909	1909	15		8 Feb 1913	} <u>11 June 1913</u>
15		1909	1909	15		15 July 1913	
				<u>19</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1917</u>	
				<u>22</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1922</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>32</u>		<u>July 15 1919</u>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 25117 Home: _____

NAME: Stanfield a Milk Farm 15282 Certificate No. 621548

Last paid to: 4/26/1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 ABW		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 3 A. M. F.		2		2		2	
1907. 3	8/26 1310	3 8		3		3		3	
1908. 1	10 EBS	1 8		1		1		1	
1908. 2	13 NBB	2 8 NEO		2		2		2	
1908. 3	18 AMF	3 11 S E R		3		3		3	
1909. 1	9	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4 CHICAGO,		4		4	
1909. 2	10 SER	1 Transfer to Washy		1		1		1	
1909. 3	14 AMF	2 Com. Ord. 11/27/12		2		2		2	
1909. 4		3 P.C. with transfer		3		3		3	
1910. 1	1/14 63	4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1		1		1		1	
1910. 3	8 WBO	2		2		2		2	
1910. 4		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Albert Mickle Certificate No. 720860

Last paid to: 12/15/1907 Rate: 20 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 90	9 4 50	1	
1907. 2		2		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 90	10 4 50	2	
1907. 3		3		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 91 ²⁷	11 4 50	3	
1907. 4		4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 96	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2		2		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
1908. 3		3		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3	
1908. 4		4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 150	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2		2	4 41 ⁷⁷	2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
1909. 3		3		3 4 48 ⁷²		3 4 150		3	
1909. 4		4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1		1		1 4 57		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2		2		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
1910. 3		3		3 4 76 ⁸⁰		3 4 150		3	
1910. 4		4		4 4 90		4 GROUP 2 PAID		4	

NAME: *Mickle Andrew J.* 22495 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. D. 102 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 12 Sept 1891	12 Apr 1892	Died		<i>Feb. 7, 1917</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>June 20, 1917</i>
		<i>Rein 15 July 1909</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	payable to		<i>William F. Mickle</i>	
		<i>Rein 30 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>			<i>1905 - North 30th St. Lincoln, Nebr.</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/24/09*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,*

Died: *Feb. 7, 1917* Buried: **FEB 24 1917**

Remarks:

Home: *Norfolk Nebr*

Former Roll No. *22-673* Home: **JUN 23 1917** 6-681

NAME: Mickle, Anna A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 965,237 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: George L. Mickle

Service: Pvt. Hospital Corps U.S. Army 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	June 8, 1925	Sept. 9, 1925	4	\$8. per month additional from June 4, 1927	Earl J.	Jun. 8, 1925	Feb. 4, 1927
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926						

Died: *Mar 27, 1927 - KC*

Reported: *APR 27 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>753276</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Date: <i>25.30 JUL 30 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>44.60</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>84.00 12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>5-22 139.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>7/30 34.</i>	1921. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14.44.60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Anna A. Mickle		Certificate No. 965,237		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: No Fee		RATE--			
	24	24	36	30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4.8</i>	
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>30.20</i>	
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	CHECK CANCELED
MAY			<i>4</i>		
JUNE			<i>4</i>		
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>68.80</i>	
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>27</i>	
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

NAME: *Mickle Ayra B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt 1st Div*

Disability: *Vertigo & nervous debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 June 1897</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Apr 10</i>	<i>2 June 10</i>				

Fees: *66 Dupont*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Repts by Amos J. Kelly*

Died: *Jan 24-1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickle Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv - D 33, Wis Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chron. diarr, resdis of recd, & rheumatism & prodis of heart & loss of sight of right eye ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>49 Riv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 1890</i>	<i>16 Dec 1890</i>				
<i>24 Dec</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>	<i>6 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milw. 11/29/09 Des Moines* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *Dec 21-1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1918*

Remarks: *Letter to Amance 1/18/18.*

Former Roll No. *Des Moines Iowa* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>16</i>										Certificate No. <i>142232</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>#17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>17 months in the ...</i>		4		<i>fills my ...</i>		4		<i>...</i>
	1				1		<i>Lead</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Archibald Mickle</i>										Certificate No. <i>155014</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Jan 09 @ 26</i>					Rate: <i>26</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: *Mickle Archibald* 22518 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ci-D 33 His Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res dis of rectum & rheu. & res dis of heart loss of sight of r eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mch 1905</i>	<i>June 1905</i>				

Fees: *Order to transfer. Dated Feb 26 1909*
Transferred to AM Frances FEB 31 1909

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fullon baby*

Former Roll No. *15486* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickle Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Art Co G. 135 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Mch 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Barbara B*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mickle Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11 1 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. H. 3 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 13, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>C 30773</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 21 - JUN 16 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mickle Charity* *Rank 30725* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290,734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. D 187 C. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 89 9</i>	<i>May 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 22555 Dated: ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>42</i> <i>NOV 27 1916</i>				Died <i>May 17 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 25 1917</i> <i>pay. to John Quinzel, Richmond, Dale, Ohio.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Barbara Mickle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858.899*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2530* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1919. 4 75, 1920. 4 75, 1921. 4 90, 1922. 4 90, 1923. 4 75, 1924. 4 90, 1925. 4 90, 1926. 4 90, 1927. 4 75, 1928. 4 90, 1929. 4 90, 1930. 4 90

Handwritten notes: *2/5/19 38953*, **GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: *Charity Mickle* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *290 734*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1911. 36, 1912. 36, 1913. 36, 1914. 36, 1915. 36, 1916. 36, 1917. 36, 1918. 36, 1919. 36, 1920. 36, 1921. 36, 1922. 36, 1923. 36, 1924. 36, 1925. 36, 1926. 36, 1927. 36, 1928. 36, 1929. 36, 1930. 36

Handwritten notes: *9*, *10*, *12*, *11*, *2933*, **DEAD**, **REIMBURSEMENT**, **GROUP 3**

NAME: *Mickle, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *42-A-258*

Certificate No. *1135528* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt. 6, 118th Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 11/07	Aug 5/07	INCREASE	30	Jan. 4-1917	Aug. 20-1917
INCREASE	15	Feb. 7/12	Feb. 16/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
	34	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1923*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickle Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *109499v* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *PH 80 - 80 NY V D with H-1 - NY V E*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	8	Jan 28-29	Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	June 29	Apr 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: *Nov 29 1921 (Accrued order dated JUN 1 1922 951-233) St*

Transferred from: *Josephine Mickle* *Los Angeles, Calif*
 Transferred to: *GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914*

Died: *Nov 29, 1921 37* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Suspended from July 16, 1917 C. O. Feb. 11, 1918.*

Pay 1/2 to wife Josephine Mickle Jr. Mar. 2, 1916

Desertion and ratth. C. O. Oct. 24, 1915.
 Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1922* Home: *PH 7/14/19*

NAME: 42-a Charles S. Mickle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1135528
 Last paid to: 258 Rate: #2: \$5.24.30.40 Remarks: MAY 1 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 133	1911. 1 6 133	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 133	2 5 133	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2
3 21 69.20	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 6 133	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 5 36	2 6 44.70	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 6 36	3 19 45	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	3 3
4 5 36	4 8 93.60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 Letter Home
2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 2-10-23
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 2-2/23
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: 71 Charles A. Mickle ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1094992
 Last paid to: 3250 Rate: 1/2 to wife Josephine Mickle Remarks: 1/2 to wife Josephine Mickle

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 17 67.50 PH	1919. 1 17 48.25	1923. 1 17 48.25	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 11 45	2 4 67.50	2 17 48.25	2 17 48.25	2 2
3 3 45	3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 18 48.25 PH	3 18 48.25 PH	3 3
4 4 45	4 11 45	4 4 67.50	4 18 48.25 PH	4 18 48.25 PH	4 4
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 13 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 17 48.25 PH	1924. 1 17 48.25 PH	1928. 1 1
2 13 45	2 11 45	2 4 67.50	2 17 48.25 PH	2 17 48.25 PH	2 2
3 12 45	3 17 45	3 4 67.50	3 18 48.25 PH	3 18 48.25 PH	3 3
4 12 45	4 13 45	4 4 67.50	4 18 48.25 PH	4 18 48.25 PH	4 4
1909. 1 13 45	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 17 48.25 PH	1925. 1 17 48.25 PH	1929. 1 1
2 22 45	2 15 45	2 4 67.50	2 17 48.25 PH	2 17 48.25 PH	2 2
3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 17 67.50 PH	3 17 48.25 PH	3 17 48.25 PH	3 3
4 12 45	4 67.50	4 17 67.50 PH	4 17 48.25 PH	4 17 48.25 PH	4 4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 18 33.75 PH	1922. 1 17 48.25 PH	1926. 1 17 48.25 PH	1930. 1 1
2 11 45	2 67.50	2 19 33.75 PH	2 17 48.25 PH	2 17 48.25 PH	2 2
3 11 45	3 67.50	3 19 33.75 PH	3 17 48.25 PH	3 17 48.25 PH	3 3
4 11 45	4 17 67.50 PH	4 17 48.25 PH	4 17 48.25 PH	4 17 48.25 PH	4 4
				GROUP 3	

NAME: *Mickle, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1094992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
 Service:
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>22 50</i>	<i>to 8/4/14</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickle, Chester G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11548* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Cpl B. 4 Minn "U.S."*
 Disability: *ESW rt shoulder & reu neuralgia*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	17	June 1896	30 Nov 1896		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>30</i>	<i>53 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>				

 Fees: *Aug 3 1918* Approved order dated *Nov 1/19*
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Law to widow. Ellen G.*
 Died: *Aug 3-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1918**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *426* Home: **NOV 5 1918** 6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
GROUP 2																						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
	1				1				1				1				1			1		
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2
	3				3				3				3				3			3		3
	4				4				4				4				4			4		4
	1				1				1				1				1			1		1
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2
	3				3				3				3				3			3		3
	4				4				4				4				4			4		4
	1				1				1				1				1			1		1
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2
	3				3				3				3				3			3		3
	4				4				4				4				4			4		4

NAME: <i>Chester G. Mickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>11548</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>32 35</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2				2		<i>19</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		2
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		3
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>17 99</i>		4				4		4
	1				1		<i>9</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>26</i>		1				1		1
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>9</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		2	GROUP 2	1924.		2		1928.		2	
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		3
	4				4		<i>16 37/2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		4
	1		<i>9 1</i>		1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		1
1909.		2	<i>7</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		3
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		4
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1				1				1		1
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>99</i>		3				3				3		3
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow Christine* **DECLINED 1900**

Certificate No. *618363* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. 1st "A" Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st Feb 06</i>	<i>Dec 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1st Feb 06</i> P.M. at <i>Dan...</i>		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>2503</i> Dated <i>...</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1393</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickle Daniel* **DECLINED 1907**

Certificate No. *15955* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Service: *Co. 2nd - 1st Burnett*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1a</i>				
Fees:				nd 19 Reimbursement order dated <i>...</i>			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>...</i>				Bureau notified: <i>...</i>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Christine M. [unclear] DECEASED* Certificate No. *49,690 617,363*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 21	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	11 30	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 56	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	Columbus,	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	53 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Daniel Pickle* Certificate No. *15955*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 83 67	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	86 86	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mickle Celia C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8790931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Chester E.*

Service: *Corpl & 4 E Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25 - 1918</i>	<i>Nov - 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Mickle, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt M. 18 US Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *INDUCTED* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Erna C. Mickle</i>										Certificate No. <i>8-1123</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4
	3				3				3				3		26 11 4
	4				4				4				4		17 30 75 12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90 1 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Mickle</i>										Certificate No. <i>1190080</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 4, 1922</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		8 4 40
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME *Mickle George L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt Hosp Corps. U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>July 15, 1920</i>	<i>June 17, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10* *Wm N Camp* *pd 7/9/21*
\$10 *" " " (C.O. 7/18/21)* *pd 7/16/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *MICKLE, GEORGE L* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *1188989*

Disability *Pt Hosp Corps U S Army*

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 27, 1924</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1924</i>		

Reported *JUN 18 1925*

Remarks: *May 29, 1925 - Recd*

Accrued order dated *SEP 7 1925*

Anna A. Mickle
 605 Lockwood Ave.,
 Sandusky

NAME: *George L. Mickle*

Certificate No. *1188.989*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 19 4 54	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	1923. 20 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	1923. 21 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	1923. 22 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1923. 23 4 18	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	1923. 24 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	1923. 25 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	1923. 26 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1923. 27 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	1923. 28 4	2
3	3	3	3	1923. 29 4	3
4	4	4	4	1923. 30 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1923. 31 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	1923. 32 4	2
3	3	3	3	1923. 33 4	3
4	4	4	4	1923. 34 4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1920. 1: *Fee. c*
 1920. 2: *7/9 1914/8*
 1920. 3: *Fee*
 1920. 4: *4 54*
 1921. 1: *4 54*
 1921. 2: *4 54*
 1921. 3: **GROUP 3 PAID**
 1921. 4: **TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME **GEORGE L MICKLE**

Certificate No. **1188989**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	24	18	24	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4												
FEBRUARY		4		4												
MARCH		4		4												
APRIL		4		4												
MAY		4		4												
JUNE		4		4												
JULY	4	4														
AUGUST	4	4														
SEPTEMBER	4	4														
OCTOBER	4	4														
NOVEMBER	4	4														
DECEMBER	4	4														

Handwritten notes in table:
 JUNE: **CHECK CANCELLED**
 SEPTEMBER: *TO DATE OF DEATH*
 OCTOBER: *c/p 7th - 15*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mickle, George T.

Certificate No.

939108

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Ala Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 5, 1926	March 18, 1926 ^d		11/10/26	Nov 11, 1927	DEC 21 1927
				Remarks: Ck, dated 10-4-26 canceled. letter to file 1/23-27			
				MAR 27 1926			

NAME:

Mickle, George J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

939108

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

May

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				20	-	MAY 4 - 1917	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mickle, George T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *939108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *The 1st Cavalry Regt. 4th Div.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	Dec 10 1918	27 Jan 1918	30	35	June 10 1918	
Reis.	14	July 29 1919		35		Mar 2 1919	
	16	Mar 2 1919		Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
	20	Mar 2 1919	July 6 1914				
Fees:	24	Mar 2 1920					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917*
 Remarks: *238419* *CK. No. *5440605*
5627 DATED *5/4/17* MADE FOR *105* DATED *12/4/14* MADE
5/10/17 *5/10/17*
 Former Roll No. *634* Home: *Dis 2/2/20* 6-681

NAME: *Mickle, James* 23531 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *427194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Comp 64 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ~~with discharge certificate~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	June 1918	30 June 1918	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 1 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*
 Remarks: *Comstock*
 Former Roll No. *15-916* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George J. Mickle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>13928</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1923</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		170	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90 ³³
	2				2	16	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	5	105
	2				2	15	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 ⁵⁰
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2				2	4	56		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	3/9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>James Mickle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>457194</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 170=50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	18	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	90			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: *Mickler, Jared* 24-a (3-P. A. 1.) 966

Certificate No. *1141777* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *St. I 152' N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 13/07	Jan. 3/08	50		Jan 1/13	June 20/13
Suppl.	6	Nov 25/06	Oct. 4/11	24		Jan 1/18	
REISSUE	16	May 24-1912	Dec 12-1912	33		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks: *ending April 12, 1907 - allowance under Act of 1907*
Died 1/3 1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/9/19
payable to Addie Enslin

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *J. J. ...* (3-P. A. 2.) 5144111K

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: 24-a Jared Mickle

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1141777

Last paid to: 966

Rate: ~~2:16~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 35 M. B. Stevens & Co. #10

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 70	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 ^{10/3} 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 70	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	80 ⁴⁰	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	GROSS 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	3 5 69 ³³	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	48 =	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 64 ⁴⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Set. 1. 1930
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	9 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D. 1/2

6-881

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 50	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 35	1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.73	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Mickle John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **511338** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: **Corp F 11 9th Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	15	19 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	21 Oct 1909	30 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 12 1911** Bureau notified: **June 29 1911**

Remarks: **Transferred to**

Former Roll No. **35849 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Mickle John** (3-P. A. 1.) **249.590**

Certificate No. **606037** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: **Pvt 9 Ind. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Feb 07	6 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **July 11 1911** Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1911**

Remarks: **Relief of duty**

Former Roll No. **160602** Home:

NAME: John Mickler				14761				Certificate No. 511338							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12(a) 15 20				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6	00		1				1				1		
1907.	2	9	00	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	18	00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	00		2				2				2		
	3	22	00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/26	57 17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	00		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Mickle				DECEASED				Certificate No. 606037							
Last paid to: 12 20				Rate: 20				Remarks: 249.590							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/13/11	20 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: Mickle John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.470 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pr A. 3" Ills Dy.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Aug 25, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 27, 1920</u>				
<u>Aug 18</u>		<u>Jan 31, 1922</u>	<u>MAR 22 1922</u>				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Ck. #6032310-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. FEB - 1921 APR 5 - 1922 Home: Discharged 6-681

NAME: Mickle John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019383 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: Pr, Bally u. 6 U.S. Art.

Disability: Malaisia poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 8</u>		<u>20 Dec, 1905</u>	<u>1 Feb, 1906</u>				
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>June 7 1922</u>	<u>May 18, 1923</u>				

Fees: \$20, Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 6/26/23.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JUN 11/1923 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>John Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183.470</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	54
	2			2			2			2	5 18
	3			3			3			3	18 18 CH
	4			4			4			4	7 18 CH
	1			1			1			1	9 18 CH
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	9 18 CH
	3			3			3			3	8 18 CH
	4			4			4			4	6 18
	1			1			1			1	54 18
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	13 36 CH
	3			3			3			3	12 36
	4			4			4			4	12 36 DH
	1			1			1			1	4 18
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	7 54
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John B. Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,019,383</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907 Rate: \$ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	24	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24
	2			2	7		2	4 24		2	4 24
	3			3	6		3	4 24		3	4 24
	4			4	7		4	4 24		4	1 24
	1	7 24		1	6		1	4 24		1	1 24
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	4 24	1920.	2	4 24
	3	8		3	10		3	4 24		3	4 24
	4	8		4	4		4	4 24		4	4 24
	1	8		1	4		1	4 24		1	4 24
1909.	2	9	1913.	2	24	1917.	2	4 24	1921.	2	4 24
	3	9		3	4		3	24		3	4 24
	4	8		4	24		4	4 24		4	4 24
	1	7		1	24		1	4 24		1	4 24
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 24	1918.	2	4 24	1922.	2	4 24
	3	13		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4	7		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mickle John J.* 116 (3-P. A. 1.) 1202

Certificate No. *425.157* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. A 28th N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>July 26/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/09 - 1000 1457 11* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mickle - John A.* **DEAD** 15253 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403280* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. E 139 Ill Id*

Disability: *Sev diar-dis of liver & rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6 Sept 92</i>	<i>13 Oct 92</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>4 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/10 - 1000 1457 11* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1758* Home:

6-681

NAME: 116 John J. Mickle				Certificate No. 425,157											
Last paid to: 1202				Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3		
	GROUP 2				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Mickle				Certificate No. 20,280											
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		2.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10.00		2				2				2		
	3		9.26		3				3				3		
	4		7.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	DETROIT				GROUP 3										

NAME: Mickle Joseph 24041 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 711460 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
 Service: Coop B 13 Ill. Inf Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 20 Apr 1891</u>	<u>20 Jan 1894</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15 14</u>	<u>Nov 1908</u>	<u>20 Jan 1909</u>				

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/20/09
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:
 Died: 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910
 Remarks: Red Oak Iowa
 Former Roll No. 23 700 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Mickle Lapertis Re Acad 15304 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 726308 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
 Service: Co. 27 Mich V.I.
 Disability: 5 hr diarr and us dis rest roof head of us defective memory

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17 18</u>	<u>Sept 07</u>	<u>3 Jan 08</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:
 Died: 1913 Bureau notified: 1913
 Remarks: Died 7 Oct 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1914
 Payable to widow's, Ruth G. Mickle Coldwater Mich.
 Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 17 1916 Home:
 13186 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Mickle</u>				Certificate No. <u>711460</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>													
				Remarks: <u>JAN 26 1900 5⁰⁰</u>													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>9 36</u>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<u>8 36</u>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<u>8 45</u>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<u>Des Moines.</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<u>8</u>		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<u>7</u>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <u>Loretta Mickle</u>				Certificate No. <u>726308</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>17.</u>													
				Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<u>8 51</u>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<u>7 51</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<u>- 51</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<u>7 51</u>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<u>- 51</u>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<u>7 51</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<u>9 51</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<u>4 51</u>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<u>9 51</u>	1913.	1	<u>4 51</u>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<u>9 51</u>		2	<u>4 51</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>11 51</u>		3	<u>4 51</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<u>10 51</u>		4	<u>DEAD</u>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<u>8 51</u>	1914.	1	<u>1927</u>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<u>7 51</u>		2	<u>GROUP</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>5</u>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<u>7 51</u>		4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickle Leonard S.* 254-270

Certificate No. *420167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr I 116 Ord.*

Disability: *cus hair*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen & Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2311* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickle Leonard S.* 254-270

Certificate No. *420167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr I 116 Ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>E 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped from under Gen'l Law*
See No. 1098 Reported

Former Roll No. *2098-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Leonard S Mickle DECEASED				Certificate No. 420167			
Last paid to:		Rate: 14		Remarks: 254.270			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12/4/21	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Widow, Add	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 22	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Leonard S Mickle				Certificate No. 420.167			
Last paid to: SEP 1 - 1907		Rate: 12		Remarks: 254.270			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	2 00.40	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Mickle Maria L (3-P. A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 281403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George Dalter

Service: P 1760 My Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 3 1920</u>	<u>Aug 26 1920</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1920 6-679

NAME Mickle Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 286166 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adin B.

Service: Pt H 23 Pa 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died May 20, 1928

Reported JUN 5 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria S. Mickler*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *281403*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 14 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	9/13 61 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80 81	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **MARY MICKLE**

Certificate No. **286166**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCEL

*Sub. to Rev. - 6/4
A-3-1-81 74*

6-674

NAME: *Muckle, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 758 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *286.166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adin B*

Service: *A. H. 23 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 7-1890</i>	<i>Mar 20-1891</i>			
<i>Reis</i>			<i>Jul 8-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: *Mickle, Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806.006* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. U. S. 15th Cav.*

Disability: *J...*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1906</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1912*

Remarks: *U.S. Army Medical Department*

Former Roll No. *3415* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: 758 <i>Mary Mickle</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 286.166										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	31	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Melvin Mickle</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. 806006										
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DIED 1912 REPORTED JAN 25 1912															
GROUP 2															

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mickle, Nathan

Certificate No. 884951 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt & Capt G. 135th U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rate</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>ACCR</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>	<u>1 Jan 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/10- Bureau notified: 3-798-4/5/10-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1535 Home:

253 Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mickle, Olivia P

Certificate No. 929204 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1st Lt 1 & Capt C 134 NY Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 24 1922</u>	<u>Feb 23 1923</u>

Died: July 23 1925

Reported: AUG 15 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

MAR 7 1923

NAME *Nathan Mickle*

Certificate No. *884951*

Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *\$12*

DEAD Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1094</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/4 1908</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36 Knoxville</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7/1 08%</i>	1914.	2		<i>Dr. Barbara Mickle</i>	1918.	2		<i>Mid.</i>	1922.	2		<i>Camden</i>	1926.	2		<i>C.</i>	1930.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME *Olivia P Mickle*

Certificate No. *929204*
Fees *None*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		<i>190</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		<i>18 30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

6-0571

NAME: *Mickle - Chub A* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.** *1299-*

Certificate No. *5345* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Chub A.*

Service: *Co E 137 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>June 10</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *0.27 times*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *2-3-* **JUN 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *790* 6-679

NAME: *Mickle - Robert* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~15538~~

Certificate No. *397.554* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~1912~~

Service: *Co 4 3 Mich VC* ~~70978~~

Disability: *Rhen & Chr diar & dis rect*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>	<i>27 Jan 92</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 05</i>	<i>18 Apr 10</i>		<i>33</i>	<i>Jan 15 1913</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	

Fees: *2 1/2 Starkweather*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 384779 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*
May 22 1917 Accrued orders dated JAN 14 1919
widow Barbara Mickle R.D. 1 Yale Mich.

Former Roll No. *790* **ORIGINAL** Home: **13370** 6-681

NAME: <i>Heber A. Mickle</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903,				Certificate No. <i>703.554</i>							
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>22.20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	9		36	2	4		36	2			75
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3			GROUP 3
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	18		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1			
	2			2				2	4		60	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		60.07	4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	4		36	2			75	2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Robert Mickle</i>				May 11, 1903				Certificate No. <i>397.554</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	-			1	4		69	1	3/5		60.57
	2			2	9		42	2	4		69	2			70
	3			3	9		42	3	4		69	3			GROUP 3
	4			4	8		42	4	4		69	4			
1908.	1			1	5		42	1	4		69	1			
	2			2	8		42	2	4		69	2			
	3			3	1		42	3	4		69	3			
	4			4	4		42	4	4		69	4			
1909.	1			1			42	1	4		69	1			
	2			2	13		60	2	4		42	2			
	3			3	9		30	3				3			
	4			4	7		30	4	4		42	4			
1910.	1			1			69	1				1			
	2			2			69	2				2			
	3			3	8		42	3	4		69	3			
	4			4	8		42	4	4		69	4			

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickle Ruth A*

Certificate No. *783.837* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Layertis*

Service: *Pr. K. 27 Mich I.*

ISSUES. MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 6. 13</i>	<i>Dec 1. 14</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coldwater Mich*

Former Roll No. **DEC 4 1914** **NOV 1 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickle, Sallie D.* *6326^a*

Certificate No. *737333* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Melvin*

Service: *Sgt. A-15 Kan. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1912</i>			
<i>Fees: ...</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Ia
1017 High St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ruth A. Mickle*

ACT OF MAY 1920
ACT OF MARCH 1908

Certificate No. *783.837*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	75	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	2.87	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4		1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4		1922. 3 4		1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>21.155.20</i>	1918. 4 4		1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Sallie D Mickle*

Certificate No. *737333*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>223/60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>1.7</i>

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mickle Samuel W

Certificate No. 559196 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Muse K 119 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Mch 1907</u>	<u>6 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Com. letter of May 3, 1914

Remarks: as to ...

Former Roll No. 37042(a9) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mickle, Sarah

Certificate No. 2329 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: War Wars.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: 3rd Lt. Capt Chestnuts Co S.C. 9th Md Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>APR 1908.</u>	<u>19 Dec 1893.</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/14 Bureau not filed: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

6-679

NAME

Samuel W Mickle

Certificate No.

559196

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2	8 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1		CHICAGO.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDM		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Died April 10 1908	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Reported		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sarah Mickle

Certificate No.

2329

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9/13 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		22 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		26 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		27 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		32 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		25 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12/4		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mickle, Webster W.

Certificate No.

401009

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 30 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug. 16, 1925	SEP 1 1925
				Remarks: <i>ik. Letter 1/4 '25</i>			

NAME:

Mickle - Webster W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

401.009

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~

Service:

Pt I 30 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	32	Dec 28, 1914	<i>Jan 9, 1917</i>		32	Jan 10, 1917	
<i>Res.</i>	32	May 15, 1920	<i>June 7, -12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	22.50	Dec 19, 1917	<i>Mar 2, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 10 1917

Home:

13500

6-681

NAME **WEBSTER W MICKLE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **401009**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Webster W. Mickle* Certificate No. *401009*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~37~~ ~~22~~ ~~37~~ **50**

Remarks: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 57	1911. 2 4 57	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 57	1911. 3 4 57	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 57	1911. 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 11 42 60	1912. 1 11 42 60	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 7 4 50	1912. 2 7 4 50	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 12 57	1912. 3 12 57	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 169 80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 7 50	1912. 4 7 50	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 57	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 57	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 57	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 57	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 94 10	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 57	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 96	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

NAME: *Mickle Webster W* (3-P. A. 1.) 15685

Certificate No. *401009* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co I 30 Mich V D*

Disability: *Rheum & Chr diar & resdis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>26 Oct 98</i>	<i>2 Nov 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1133* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mickle William* (3-P. A. 1.) 24778

Certificate No. *1795-91* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co I 26 132 72 Dn* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~in service of the United States in the line of duty...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mar 1853</i>	<i>Nov 1859</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 1, 1917.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Arthur W. Ingraham Jr R#2. Barnes City, Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *2643213*

Former Roll No. *16479* Home: **MAR 8 1917**

6-681

NAME: <i>Hebster W Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>401009</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30
	2				2	7	36
	3				3		
	4				4	7	36
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 3							
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		7 30		4		
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1		
	2		7 30		2		
	3		7 30		3		
	4		8 36		4		

NAME: <i>Quinn Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1795-91</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	8	
	3		18		3	17	
	4		5 72		4	7	
1909.	1		5 72	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3				3	AUG 27 15 72	
	4		8		4	4	
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	
	2		11		2	4	
	3		18		3	4	
	4		11		4	4	

NAME: *Nickle, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *261657*
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Cpl-2-7- Iowa U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>				


Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 2-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 

6-681

NAME: *Nickle, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl-2-7 Iowa U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>6 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus* **OCT 30 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6272 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Mickle</i>				DECEASED <i>D. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>876424</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Aug 11</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>26,657</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11/10 15-2</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45 19</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>CROUP 3</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William Mickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>876424</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

306 trans. per let. P. O. 10/27/11 to Columbus OCT 30 1911

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Mickle, William A.

Certificate No.

1084504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt D 148 N Y I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571	
	72	Nov 10 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: April 10, 1924	MAY 6 1924	
				by N.Y. & Home		

NAME:

Mickle, William A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084504

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Private 1st Class

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	Reissue	<i>10</i>	<i>5 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9 1916</i>	<i>June 12 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 70 NOV 10 1920</i>			
				<i>DEC 14 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>JUL 8 1918</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **WILLIAM A. MICKLE,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **1084504**

GROUP I

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72
MARCH	4 72
APRIL	4 72
MAY	4 72
JUNE	4 72
JULY	4 72
AUGUST	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72

NAME: *Mickle William A. Mickle*

Certificate No. *1084504*

Last paid to: Rate: *\$ 178 75 24*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11	24	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 5-24	100	3 5	41.50	3 4	72	3 4	120	3 4	72	3	
4 4	30	4 4	45	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	72	4	
1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	72	1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	72	1928. 2	
3 6		3 5	59.70	3 4	72	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4 5		4 4	72	4 4	90	4 4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1 4		1 4		1 4	90	1 4	150			1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4	216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 6		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	216	3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	216	4		4	
1 4		1 4	72	1 4	90	1 4	216	1		1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 5		3 4	72	3 4	90	3 4	216	3		3	
4 4		4 4	72	4 4	178	4		4		4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Mickle, William E.

Certificate No.

1,215,558

Service:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Corp.K, 5th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 27, 1922	Dec. 20, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Milo B Stevens & Co., Attys. JAN 23 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 5 1923

6-481

NAME:

Mickle William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

427, 748

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st Lt 9 and Capt 6 - 134 NY I D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	41	Sept 27 '07	Reis	30	15	Sept 1913 21 Mch 1913
Inc	15	Sept 21/08	Oct '3/08	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	6	June 1912	21	Mch	1913	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

June 22, 1922 - June 18, 1922

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 7, 1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 8/7 1922 Accrued order dated 2-23-23

payable to widow

Olivia P.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 7 1923

6-481

NAME: William E. Mickle

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,558

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	23	Free
	2				2				2				2				2	5	98 ⁸⁰
	3				3				3				3				3		12
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 94 William E. Mickle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 427,448

Last paid to: Rate: 24

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	1 4 90	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 72
	2	6/9	4.87		2	8 45	2 4 90		2		4 120		2		4 120		2		
	3		10 36		3	8 45	3 4 90		3		4 120		3		4 120		3		
	4		7 36		4	9 45	4 4 90		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	16 45	1 4 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 150	1924.	1		4 72
	2		6 36		2	9 45	2 4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		13 36		3	8 45	3 4 90		3		4 151		3	4	151		3	23	9 60
	4		10 40 ³⁰		4	8 45	4 4 90		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	1 4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 150
	2		7 45		2	4 72	2 4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 45		3	4	3 4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4	1 4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 150
	2		11 45		2	90	2 4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 45		3	4 90	3 4 108		3		4 108		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 45		4	4	4 4 120		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickler, Gilpha* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *226989* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Sgt. Co H. 2nd Ark Cav. (Mtd. Rangers)*

ISSUES: *W* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Oct 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *181*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickler, Elizabeth*

Certificate No.: *6435* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt. J. J. Knights Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1900.</i>	<i>4 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 21 1917* **Bureau notified:** *3-10-17* *7/2/11* *J. M. Jones, Lake City Fla*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *287*

6-679

NAME: <i>Gilpha Mickle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>226989</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>193</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>31</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mickler</i>				Certificate No. <i>6435</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>			2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>	KNOXVILLE,							
	1					GROUP ?			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickler Jacob*

Certificate No. *33676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 6 13 njsl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	Mar 7/07	OCT 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28/11* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card of 4/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickler Maggie J.*

Certificate No. *6796* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Law: *1907*

Name of Soldier: *Peter J.*

Capt. W. V. Smell's Indph Co Fla Mtd Vols.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Oct 1904			
Reimb		31 Dec 1912	5 Apr 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/12* Bureau notified: *3-7-18-2/4/13-*

Remarks: *EX no. 240839-2/4/13-30 Cancel-*

Former Roll No. *61*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Mickler</i>				Certificate No. <i>33676</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 65⁴⁰</i>		4		<i>10/22 Ending</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 00-</i>		1		<i>Rec'd June 28/11</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>Pa Rachel a mson</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Maggie J. Mickler</i>				Certificate No. <i>6796</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36 Knoxville.</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>5/6 23²⁰ Paid Kate Mickler</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Mickler Rachel A.

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR WIDOW - P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1938

Certificate No.

730,355

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt C 13 N.J. V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 19 1929
Died		Sept. 3, 1929.	
Reported			SEP 25 1929
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Mickler Rachel A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

730,355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Mickler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 13 N.J. V. I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 July 1911	7 Oct 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME RACHEL A. MICKLER,

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 730355

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

click to file 9/18
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Rachel A. Mickler*

Certificate No. *730355*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *CT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	1				1		36		1		75		1		9 4 30
	2				2		36		2		75		2		10 4
	3				3		36		3		75		3		11 4
	4				4		36		4		75		4		12 1
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	1				1		36		1		75		1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		36		2		75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		36		3		75		3		3 4 30
	4				4		36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	1				1		36		1		90		1		
	2				2		36		2		90		2		
	3				3		36		3		90		3		
	4				4		36		4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	1				1		36		1		75		1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4		
	1				1		75		1		90		1		
	2				2		75		2		90		2		
	3				3		75		3		90		3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4		

NAME Mickler, Ruth.

Certificate No. 6489

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Capt Mickler's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died Jan 16, 1927 - Rec						
Reported FEB 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME Mickler, Ruth

Certificate No. 6489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Capt. Mickler's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12		3 Mch 1904			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: 10-17-27 - 28-4/24/11 -

Former Roll No. 130

NAME RUTH MICKLER,

Certificate No. 6489
Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													0-0571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

NAME: Ruth Mickler				Certificate No. 6489							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	111	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1929			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Mickler, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

5149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Corp Capt Moseley's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Feb 19 1913				
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 16 1927			MAY 23 1927
				Died <i>Apr. 24, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Re</i>		

NAME:

Mickler, William

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

5149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service:

Corp Capt Moseley's Indpt Co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	27	June 1902	26 Oct 1903				
Inc.	20	Feb 19-1913	Dec 26-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

St. Augustine Fla.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

94 Bridge St. St. Augustine Fla

Former Roll No.

38

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM MICKLER,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 5149

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 20							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 50	CANCELED						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: William Mickler				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 5149							
Paid to FEB 4 1908 \$8# 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	48	1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

PAYEE MARTHA S. MICKLES

FILE No. W 490555

for original card

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Loas R 636 B 68</i>	<i>11-6-40</i>	<i>Lay</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mickles Phil D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt B 16 NY 76

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>20 Mar 97</i>				
<i>Sub 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 87</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 92</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug. 23, 1916

Bureau notified: SEP - 5 1916

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Home: _____

PAYEE

FILE NO.

8677302

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>7-5-40</i>	
<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>10-18-40</i>	

NAME:

Mickles Philo D. Mickles

Certificate No.

877846

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	6			2	5			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	72		3	7			3	4	90		3				3			
	4		60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
	1	8			1	4			1	4	90		1				1			
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	9			3	9	11/67		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9			4	8	60		4		90		4				4			
	1	8			1	4			1	GROUP 1					1			1		
	2	8			2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4			
	1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	5		1913.	2		90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	0			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Mickleson Christian D.* 22735 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650-21* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1900~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Wisconsin Inf*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	16	22 July 1908	22 Sep. 1908	Priv	16	22 July 1912	
Priv	12	13 July 1908	22 Sep. 1908	90	30	3 July 1916	
				24	30	3 July 1921	<i>15 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Home: *Wake, Iowa*

Remarks: *3/14/18* Bureau notified: *11/18/18*
Buffalo notes
 Died *Mar. 14 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1919*
 payable to widow *Ferri Mickleson*
Wake, Iowa
 Remarks: *Dropped. Discharged under Act of February 3, 1907 9/22/08.*
Check No 645673 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 26 1919** 6-691

NAME: *Mickleson Fanny M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839.045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Konute.*

Service: *Priv G 49th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 12, 1917</i>	<i>February 18, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Home: **FEB 7 1918**

NAME: *Mickleson Knute* 24113 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696893* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Priv 249 5th Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	20	Nov 1890	7 Jan 1892	Reis	50	June 1912	
				6	22	Feb 1914	
				19	22	Feb 1918	
				22	22	Feb 1923	<i>26 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:** *Feb. 18, 1918*

Died: *Apr. 1, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *Apr. 1, 1917* **Accrued order dated:** *Feb. 18, 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 3950779 Dated APR 4, 1917 Canceled.* **payable to widow:** *Fanny W. Mickleson, Eagle Grove, Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *23* **Home:** *701* FEB 27 1918 681

NAME: *Mickleson Lurri* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.719* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christian O.*

Service: *Priv A 50th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 2, 1918</i>	<i>March 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Lt C</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mar 2 1920 6-679

NAME: *Micklethwait, Rebecca*

DEAD *53.845*

Certificate No. *413.810*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 1 OVI*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 93</i>	<i>6 Sept 95</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1917.* Bureau notified *3*

Remarks: *Spec. No. 4457214 Dated June 17, 1917*

Former Roll No. *85901*

NAME:

Rebecca Micklethwait

Act of Apr 19, 1908.
53,845

Certificate No.

413,810

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~8~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4				4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1	7		1				1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	12		3	10		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1				1	4		60	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9		1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4			

NAME:

Wickler, Anna C 2

SPECIAL ACT 97

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

15000

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor:

Cosens P

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Chief Eng. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 mar 10 1902</i>	<i>Apr 23 1903</i>			
		<i>40 mar 13 1908</i>	<i>June 8 1908</i>	<i>Increase</i>		
	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1922</i>			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23

W. Williams

6-676

NAME:

97

Anna O D Mackey

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

15600

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: \$0 50

Remarks

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	120	1915. 1 4	120	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 9 4	40	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6	120	1915. 2 4	120	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 10 4	40	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	120	1915. 3 4	140	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 11 4	40	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9	120	1915. 4 4	120	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	120	1916. 1 4	120	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 7	120	1916. 2 4	120	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 19	120	1916. 3 4	120	1920. 3 4	120	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 11	120	1916. 4 4	120	1920. 4 4	120	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	120	1917. 1 4	120	1921. 1 4	120	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	120	1921. 2 4	120	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	120	1921. 3 4	120	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	120	1917. 4 4	120	1921. 4 4	120	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 3	120	1918. 1 4	120	1922. 1 4	120	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2 4	120	1918. 2 4	120	1922. 2 4	120	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3 4	120	1918. 3 4	120	1922. 3 4	120	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4 4	140	1918. 4 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mickley Augusta M.

76353

Certificate No.

381106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Mathias

Service:

Sgt. Co. 1 Minn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch. 1888	4 Aug. 1893

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/11/17

Bureau notified:

JUN 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

793

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mickley Charlotte

Certificate No.

231396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Hiram O Mickley

Service:

Prof G 209 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	16 Mar. 1887

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

4/28/15

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1915

Remarks:

Check No 226288 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

143 & 2

6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta M. Mickley</i>					Certificate No. <i>381106</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Remarks: _____										
Rate: <i>12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	23/11	36		4		86		4		
	1				1	25	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3		36		3		
	4	14	36		4				4		GROUP 1		4		
	1	14	36		1		36		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Mickley</i>					Certificate No. <i>231396</i>										
Last paid to: <i>100</i>					Remarks: _____										
Rate: <i>12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4	7			4		GROUP 1		4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	0		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:

Mickley, Harry L.

(3-P. A. 5.)

87

Certificate No.

39.728.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

U. S. M. C.

157

Disability:

Eczema of L. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Feb. 20/07.	Jan. 25/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

SP
ST

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9.

Home:

NAME:

87

Harry L. Mickley

Certificate No.

39,728.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 4 6	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 18	1911. 2 5 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 3 4	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 18	1911. 3 8 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 4 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 18	1911. 4 6 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 12 4 6	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 18	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 18	1912. 2 7 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 18	1912. 3 14 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 6	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 18	1912. 4 7 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 18	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 18	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 18	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Mickley, Harry M.

Certificate No. 1,184,418

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp M 13 Minn Inf

Disability

6-8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	13	Oct 25 1920				
Inc.	24	Oct. 17, 1923	Nov. 30, 1923			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

Died *Aug 21, 1926* 3-1081
 Remark: *Aug 21, 1926*
 Accrued order dated *MAY 17 1927*
 payable to widow *Gurene Mickley*
P.R. 4 - Box 195 - Seattle Wash

NAME: *Mickley Harry M.*

Certificate No. *1184 418*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Corpl. M. 13 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 25 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HARRY M MICKLEY

Certificate No. 1184418

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	40				1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	10	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	40							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Harry M. Mickley* Certificate No. *1184418*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Handwritten amounts in the table include: 9 4 36, 10 4 12, 11 4 12, 12 4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12, 4 4 12, 5 4, 6 4, 1 26 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

NAME:

Mickley Henry

744-250

Certificate No.

740-579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr E 169 Pa Dept Mil Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 mch 07	15 Oct 07				
Inc	20	7 Sept 10	6 Oct 10				
	20	28 May 12	22 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1908

Ch. comm.

Former Roll No.

1023-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mickley Henry

Certificate No.

744-179

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUN 17, 1908

Service:

Artificer

L 15 May 7 E. 20 + 7 mos call fr.

Disability:

Success call. 14

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 June 1905	29 Aug 1905				
Reis	15	7 mch 1907	17 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	2 June 1910	20 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Nov 11

Bureau notified:

19 mch 12

3111

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Mickley</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>740579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1937</i>				Rate: <i>15-2-22⁰⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>244.250</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>00</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>10/13</i>	<i>251.50</i>	<i>Widow, 2/13 said James E. Mickley</i>	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>Ordan. 6/1</i>	<i>Steel</i>		2			1923.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>05</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>01</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mickley Henry Mickley</i>				Certificate No. <i>844.179</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 70</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>570</i>		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>0</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>15.90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>	<i>00</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Mickley Henry* 23284 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1048492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co 3 7th Lt* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	10/10/1907	10/10/1907	Anc	20	Apr 10 1915	AUG 14 1915
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 10 1920</i>	<i>J</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Died: *Feb. 5, 1920*
 Remarks: *Jamesville, La*
 Former Roll No. *23210 11/8.* Home: *La*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Bureau notified:
 AUG 26 1915 6-681

NAME: *Mickley Henry L* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1060094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cap & 15 Mich vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sep 1909</i>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>				
	<i>11</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Died: *12/28/16.*
 Remarks: *#16 William St. Adrian, Mich.*
 Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Bureau notified: *JAN 7 - 1915*
 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Mickleley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1048492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2035</i>			
Remarks: <i>1911-1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	19	2	4 48	2	4 105
3		3	14	3	AUG 4 27 48	3	4 105
4		4	11	4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
2	18 88	2	5 13	2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3	17	3	4 60	3	Inc.
4		4	17 33 36	4	4 60	4	GROUP 1
1	14 36	1		1	4 60	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4	11 8	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	
1		1	4 48	1	4 60	1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	
4	19	4	4 48	4	4 117	4	

NAME: <i>Henry L. Mickleley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 Aug 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	
2	58 52	2	8 45	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	11 45	3		3	
4		4	13 45	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5	2		2	
3		3	9 14 24 67	3		3	
4		4	11 75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4	9 40 10	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 75	2		2	
3	45	3	4 75	3		3	
4	10	4	4 75	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickley Henry L.*

Certificate No. *260994* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Capt. Co. 2 15 Mich. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1906</i>				
						<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *796* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MICKLEY, HUDSON**

Certificate No. *1132095* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corpl. Batty D, 3rd N. Y. Vol. Lt. A.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>			<i>19 26 Nov. 1916</i>	
						<i>22 26 Nov 1921</i>	
						<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Nov. 26, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1919* **2.888**

Remarks:

Mar 17 19

Mary E. Mickley *Fryattsville Md*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benny L Mickley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	212	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	16	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	KNOXVILLE	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: HUDSON MICKLEY				Certificate No. 1132095			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 Rate: at 6				Remarks: 32			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	DEAD
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	3/30/1914 28
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	96
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 47 43	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 31	1913. 1	ARR 4 18 13.65	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	114 24 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4	4 90 53	1922. 4	

NAME: *Mickley Hudson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl Batty D 3 Regt Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *31050* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Mickley, James O.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **926860** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 188 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 25, 1925	Sept. 8, 1925 ^e			

Died: *Dec 6 1925* | Reported: **JAN - 7 1926**

Remarks: *ck - Letter 1/4 '26*

SEP 22 1925

NAME: *Micklely, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926860* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Cot & 188 Ca Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July, 1907</i>	<i>17 July, 1907</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>24⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 July 1917</i>	<i>22 Aug 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 July 1922</i>	<i>20 J.S.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>	<i>22 Aug 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 Jul 5 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3.2</i>				Home: <i>Virginia Mills, Va.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Micklely, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Cot & 188 Ca Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 1900</i>	<i>26 Mar 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>481 A</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James O. Mickey</i>										Certificate No. <i>926800</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4-2-8</i>				Rate: <i>2 11/16 1/50</i>		Remarks: <i>21 50 38 78 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1922. 9	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 90	1922. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 90	1922. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 113.75	1922. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment made	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11/10 18.08 4 3.50	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 35.13	1913. 4	5 49.43	1917. 4	inc. 5 64.33	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	0 50	1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 96.50	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID 4TH JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James O. Mickey</i>										Certificate No. <i>926860</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 24	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mickley James E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Mickley*

Service: *Cvt. Co. 169th Pa. Inf'd Mil. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>			
Inc	20	<i>SEP 3 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *3. 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 285685 Dated 4/12/17 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 - 1910** 6-679

NAME: *Mickley Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Mickley*

Service: *Capt. B 21 Va. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>23 Nov 1906</i>			
		<i>1908. by act of that day</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEP 3 1913</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24540* 6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: JANE E MICKLEY

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 757485 Rate: ~~10~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	X 43	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Magdalena Mickley

Certificate No.

618372

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 24	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Mickley, Mary E

Act May 23, 1923

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

870976

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hudson

Service

Corp Batty D 3 N Y L Arty

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 22, 1929
July 26-1929

Died 6/22 19 29 Reimbursement order dated 10/9/29
payable to M L Mickley
2108 Dilworth Rd, West
Charlotte N C

NAME:

Mickley Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

870 976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 1906 (1906)

Name of Soldier:

Hudson

Service:

Corp. Batty D. 3 N. Y. L. Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 10, 1919</i>			
		<i>Nov 27, 1919</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30 3 1919

6-679

NAME **MARY E MICKLEY**

Certificate No.

Fees

870976

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	25 ³³					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED 7/17

sup. div. 7/1

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mickley</i>				Certificate No. <i>870,976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	W 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	30 55 83 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 3 1
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 30 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickley, Samuel J.* 23576

Certificate No. *1087.903* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. - I. - 18th Mich. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1916</i>	<i>May 22. 1916</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10. 10. 03</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *255 - 57 St. Portland, Ore.*
June 6. 18 *3722 - 69th St. S.E. Portland, Oreg.*
Elmer R. Mickley...
 Home: *3722 - 69th St. S.E. Portland, Oreg.*

Form: **JUN 9 1916** - 14818

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickley, Sarah C.* 54.220

Certificate No. *526.053* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pr. Co. 3 Pa V H. A*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Sept 1901</i>	<i>17 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *931 OCT 20 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Samuel J. Mickey* Act of *May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *1087.903*
 Last paid to: *Sept. 1907* Rate: ~~4~~ ~~3~~ ~~2~~ ~~3~~ ~~2~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 93	1923. 1 1 93	1927. 1 1 93
2 2 36	2 8 40 ⁰⁰	2 4 72	2 2 93	2 2 93	2 2 93
3 3 36	3 6 45	3 4 72	3 3 93	3 3 93	3 3 93
4 4 36	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 93	4 4 93	4 4 93
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 45	1 4 72	GROUP 3		
2 2 36	2 10 45	2 4 72	1920. 1 1 93	1924. 1 1 93	1928. 1 1 93
3 3 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	2 2 93	2 2 93	2 2 93
4 4 36	4 11 45	4 4 90	3 3 93	3 3 93	3 3 93
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	4 4 93	4 4 93	4 4 93
2 2 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	1921. 1 1 93	1925. 1 1 93	1929. 1 1 93
3 3 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	2 2 93	2 2 93	2 2 93
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	3 3 93	3 3 93	3 3 93
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	4 4 93	4 4 93	4 4 93
2 2 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	1922. 1 1 93	1926. 1 1 93	1930. 1 1 93
3 3 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	2 2 93	2 2 93	2 2 93
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	3 3 93	3 3 93	3 3 93
		4 4 90	4 4 93	4 4 93	4 4 93

6-681

NAME: *Sarah C. Mickey* Act of *Apr 19, 1908* Certificate No. *526.053*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 90
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 90
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 ⁹³	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1 90	1 1 90	1 1 90
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 80	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 90	1 1 90	1 1 90
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
 15 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mickley, Uriah A

Certificate No.

776576

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Art 24th Batty Ind Vol LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PE	Discharged	6-6571
	72	May 1 1920					
				Dis	APR 26 1927	Reported	MAY 10 1927
				Remarks:	Ck. #12759983 dated 1-4-24 canceled		
<p>✓ <i>Apr 26</i> <i>Accrued order</i> OCT 2 1929 <i>Victoria P. Mickley</i></p>				<p><i>1302 - Burnington Ave,</i> <i>Prescott</i> <i>Calif</i></p>			

NAME:

Mickley

Uriah A. 23970-D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

776576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11 1912.

Service:

Art - 24th Battery Ind Vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	15	13 Sep 1891	6 June 1892	Inf	15	13 Sep 1891	6 June 1892
Inf	15	13 Sep 1899	6 June 1900	Inf	15	13 Sep 1899	6 June 1900
Inf	15	13 Sep 1909	24 Sep 1909	Inf	15	13 Sep 1909	24 Sep 1909
<p>Transferred from: WASHINGTON <i>Popka Hans</i> 11/2309 CO 11/1809</p>				<p>Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</p>			
<p>Remarks: <i>PH (110/2400)</i></p>				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920. Inc 72 Sept 15 1922 FEB 19 1923 c</p>			
<p>Former Roll No. <i>Popka Hans</i></p>				<p>Home: <i>PH 12/2/14</i> OCT 20 1914</p>			

NAME **URIAH A. MICKLEY.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **776576**

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		18 PH 72	13 PH	11 PH 72	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH							
MAY	1 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	14 PH							
AUGUST	21 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
SEPTEMBER	18 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	14 PH							
OCTOBER	4 72	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
NOVEMBER	4 72	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
DECEMBER	4 72	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH							

DEAD
11-55-20

NAME: <i>Uriah A. Mickley</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 776576	
Last paid to: <i>Aug 09 @ 12</i>		Rate: 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Remarks: <i>40-50</i>		Remarks: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	17 90 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 45	1915. 2	17 90 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 45	1915. 3	17 90 PH
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 45	1915. 4	15 90 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	16 90 PH
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	19 90 PH
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 76 ⁸⁰	1916. 3	18 90 PH
1908. 4		1912. 4	19 P.H.	1916. 4	14 90 PH
1909. 1		1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	18 90 PH
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 P.H.	1917. 2	18 90 PH
1909. 3		1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 90 PH
1909. 4	13 56 ¹⁰	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	17 90 PH
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	18 90 PH
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	19 90 PH
1910. 3	21 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	19 118 PH
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	5 90 ⁴⁰	1918. 4	21 120 PH
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 1	13 150 PH
				1925. 2	14 50 PH
				1925. 3	13 166 ⁰⁰ PH
				1925. 4	Trans/20 Mo. Payment Card
				1926. 1	17 150 PH
				1926. 2	16 150 PH
				1926. 3	17 150 PH
				1926. 4	150 PH
				1927. 1	13 150 PH
				1927. 2	13 150 PH
				1927. 3	13 150 PH
				1927. 4	13 150 PH

NAME: *Mickley Uriah A*

Certificate No. *796-276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18*

Service: *1st 2nd Cavalry Regt 10th Div 2d*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 Sept 1909	24 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco* NOV 23 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mickley William* 261.660

Certificate No. *769-56* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18*

Service: *1st 2nd Cav Regt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Jan 11	14 Apr 10		?		
Rele	23	1 June 12	8 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1913*

Remarks: *R. 3. Ohio city*

Died Aug 9, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22, 1914 *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *Frank Mickley 25062* Home: 6-681

FEB 2 1914

NAME: <i>William M. Nickley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116 1116</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>7.1.8. 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
Trans. per let. P. O. NOV 23 1909 to <i>San Francisco</i>															
GROUP 2															

NAME: <i>William M. Nickley</i>					Certificate No. <i>769458</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4-1910</i>					Rate: <i>23</i>					Remarks: <i>26 100</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT,															
GROUP 3															

NAME: *Mickley, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26758* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1871-1872*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>11 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2902* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mickley, William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1712832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Special Act~~ **45**
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Maj. 4th Co.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12⁵⁰		Oct 2 1905	Sept. 9/05.				
INCREASE 17		MAR 4 - 1919	APR 7 - 1919 <i>H</i>				
Res 24		June 30 - 1920	March 2 - 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* Home: *Allentown Pa*
120 S 6

6-681

NAME: <i>William Mickley</i>				Certificate No. <i>769458</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 26</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>DROPPED FEES UNDER ACT FEB.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

NAME: <i>45 William D. Mickley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112832</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 37.50</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 37.50</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>5 46.50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 37.50</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 37.50</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 37.50</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 37.50</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 37.50</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 37.50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 37.50</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2	<i>5 37.50</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 37.50</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 1	<i>6 37.50</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 37.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 37.50</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 3	<i>5 37.50</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 37.50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 37.50</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 37.50</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 72</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mickly, Emily C.*

Certificate No. *692612* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah M. Mickly*

Service: *Chapt. 43 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>A. M. Clark \$10 Pd 1/6/1914</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/5/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>148 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mickly, Jeremiah M*

Certificate No. *875203* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Chapt. 43 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accred Order</i>			<i>23 Nov 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/20 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 4 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>Emily S. Mickly, 47 1/2 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>92097</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Emily C. Nickly*

Certificate No. *692612*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 6 27 20	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 GROUP 1	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Jeremiah M. Nickly*

Certificate No. *875333*

Last paid to: *4/4/07-12* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>6/4 44</i>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>11 45</i>	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>8 10</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 17	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12/1 850</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 1	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Paid Pennsylvania Series PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Mickow John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *26936*

Certificate No. *5-55401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. K. H. Ill.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>				
<i>Paids.</i>		<i>16 28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26936* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Micksch Johanna S. W.* (3-P. A. 2.) *MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *627771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *7th Corp B 12 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Bonnie</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF ... DATE</small>						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18200* 6-679

NAME: <i>John C. Mickow</i>				Certificate No. <i>585401</i>											
Last paid to: <i>H. 16</i>				Rate: <i>H. 16</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 48 2 32 80	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 48		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 48		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 48		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 48		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna S. Micksch</i>				Certificate No. 8350											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 30 10 30				Remarks: ACT JULY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 N. D.	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		12 N. D.		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		17 N. D.		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 S. E. R	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		13 NT		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4				4				4		36		4		4 90
1909.	1		15 A. W. R	1913.	1		4 L G	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		<i>4/17 36 12</i>		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		<i>15</i>		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		14 S. E. R	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2		14 N. D.		2		4		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		<i>18 S. E. R</i>		3				3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4				4		4 90

6-681

NAME:

Michum Samuel C.

Certificate No.

18730

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Mexican War.

Service:

Pvt. F 2 Ohio Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Mar. 1905	<i>13 Apr. 1903</i>				
		20 15 Feb. 1907	<i>29 May 1907</i>			<i>Act of Feb. 5, 1907.</i>	
REISSUE.	30	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUN 2 1912</i>			<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16 1917.

Bureau notified:

APR 28 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

NOV 1 1917
Died April 16 1917 R. Francis J. Mulhall, 2125 St. N. W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No.

889

Home:

6-641

NAME

Micle, William B.

Certificate No.

405151

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 42 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted	Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 28 1926 Reported *FEB 10 1926*
W. B. Micle

Accrued grat. dated APR 19 1926 payable to widow Margaret Micle

Cluro a Cluro

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Michum</i>					Mexican War					Certificate No. <i>18730</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	36 <i>SH</i>		1911.	1	13	H.H.		1915.	1	13	90 <i>SH</i>		1919.	1		
	2	15	65 <i>07</i>			2	12	H.H.			2	10	90 <i>SH</i>			2		
	3	16	60 <i>SH</i>			3	12	H.H.			3	11	90 <i>SH</i>			3		
	4	14	60 <i>H.H.</i>			4	12	H.H.			4	13	90 <i>SH</i>			4		
	1	14	60 <i>H.H.</i>			1	12	H.H.			1	10	90 <i>SH</i>			1		
1908.	2	15	H.H.		1912.	2	12	<i>00</i>		1916.	2	13	90 <i>SH</i>		1920.	2		
	3	16	H.H.			3	11	H.H.			3		90			3		
	4	15	H.H.			4	13	H.H.			4	11	90 <i>SH</i>			4		
	1	15	H.H.			1	12	H.H.			1	12	90 <i>SH</i>			1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.		1913.	2	11	H.H.		1917.	2		<i>DEAD</i>		1921.	2		
	3	15	H.H.			3	12	H.H.			3	1/24	43 -			3		
	4	14	H.H.			4	19	90 <i>H.H.</i>			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
	1	14	H.H.			1	11	90 <i>H.H.</i>			1		<i>GROUP 3</i>			1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.		1914.	2	12	90 <i>SH</i>		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	12	H.H.			3	14	90 <i>SH</i>			3					3		
	4	12	H.H.			4	12	90 <i>SH</i>			4					4		

NAME: WILLIAM B MICLE		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 405151		GROUP 3											
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4 50							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4 50							
APRIL			50	4	50	23	11	01					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Michl William B*

Certificate No. *405 151* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pr F 42 ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *see leave & see file*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	21 July 97	31 Aug 97	inc.	25	Oct 13, 1914	Jan'y 7, 1915
	20	9 March 00	2, last "		30	Oct 13, 1919	W
Reis.	19.20	March 12	20 Dec 12		40	JUN 1 1920	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2639* Home: _____
JAN 1 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mison, John* *W. T. ...* 32558

Certificate No. *4902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Jas Blackbeley's Co) D-2 Recr. Bttn. 2 One Mtd. Vol.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 June 1903	9 Sept 1903				

Fees: FAILURE TO CLAIM

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1910** -- Oct. 21, 1911

Remarks: *San Diego, Calif (Thompson 7th M. 1919)*

Former Roll No. *40/4, 688* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *William B. Micle*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *405151*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 40~~

Remarks: *50 262.365*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 51	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 42	1912. 4	11 51	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 42	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 42	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 42	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23 42	1914. 4	11/16 4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John Micon*

Certificate No. *4902*

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Micott Alice J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *594250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Felix J. Micott*

Service: *Pri. A. 9th Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15" Apr. 1905</i>	<i>30" June 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19" Apr. 1908</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3311* 6-679

NAME: *Micuel, Mary R.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *376806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. G, 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>31 May 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 5 1912**

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died 29 May 1912, pay Louisa Simpson 34.40 Repr. claim Order 6 Sept. 1912*

Former Roll No. *59* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Brookfield Mass.* 6-679

NAME:

Alice J. Nicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

594288

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

MARY R. MICUE,

9386

Certificate No.

376,806

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1548

END

